

WATER  
OF THE  
REBELLION

RECORDS  
OF THE  
UNION AND  
CONFEDERATE  
ARMIES

# History of Pocahontas County

### CHAPTER III

#### EARLY EXPLORATIONS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA BY THE WHITE MAN.

From the time of the first settlement at Jamestown in 1607, the English Colony had grown rapidly and had expanded until their western borders were in view of the Blue Ridge. With the usual vigor and enterprise of the Anglo-Saxon, we find, in the year 1641, a number of the citizens of Virginia petitioning the House of Burgesses for permission to undertake the discovery of a new river of land west and southerly from the Appomattox, and, in March, 1642, we find the House of Burgesses passing an act granting such permission. The act is as follows:

"Forasmuch as Walker Austin, Rice Hoe, Joseph Johnson and Walter Chiles, for themselves and such others as they shall think fit to joyn with them, did petition in the Assembly in June 1641 for leave and encouragement to undertake the discovery of a new river of unknowne land bearing west southerly from Appomattake river, Be it enacted and confirmed, that they and every one of them and whom they shall admit shall enjoy and possess to them, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns all profit whatsoever they in their particular adventure can make unto themselves by such discovery aforesaid, for fourteen years after the date of the said month of January, 1641, provided there be reserved and paid into his Majesty's use by them that shall be appointed to receive them, the fifth part of Royal Mines whatsoever; provided also, that if they shall think fit to employ more than two or three men in the said discovery they shall then do it by commission from the Governor of the Council."

It is well to preserve this the earliest known evidence of the desire of any man to hunt out the very country we now occupy.

The names of a portion of these first daring spirits, Austin, Johnson and Chiles, afterwards became familiar to our own country, and while no evidence is at hand to establish the fact, yet it is more than probable that these men by their efforts made possible the

in an act of the House of Burgesses of Virginia passed in July, 1653, more than a hundred years before a permanent settlement was effected on the waters of the Clinch or Holston rivers.

The Act is as follows. Passed July, 1653:

"Whereas, an act was made in the Assembly, 1642, for encouragement of discoveries to the westward and southward of this country, granting them all profits arising thereby for fourteen years, which act is since discontinued and made void, it is by this Assembly ordered that Colonel William Clayborne, Esq., and Captain Henry Fleet, they and their associates with them, either jointly or severally, may discover, and shall enjoy such benefits, profits and trades for fourteen years as they shall find out in places where no English ever have been and discovered, nor have had particular trade, and to take up such lands by patents proving their rights as they shall think good: nevertheless, not excluding others after their choice from taking up land and planting in these new discovered places, as in Virginia now versed. The like order is granted to Major Abram Wood and his associates."

The three gentlemen, William Clayborne, Henry Fleet and Abraham Wood, mentioned in this act, each represented a shire in the Virginia House of Burgesses, and were intent, no doubt, upon the acquisition of wealth and the development of the country.

We have no information that leads us to believe that any of the persons named in the preceding act, with the exception of Colonel Abraham Wood, at any time made an effort to accomplish the purpose of that act.

Dr. Hale, in his book entitled "Trans-Alleghany Pioneers," makes the following statement:

"The New river was first discovered and named in 1654 by Colonel Abraham Wood, who dwelt at the falls of the Appomattox, now the site of Petersburg, Va."

Being of an adventurous and speculative turn, he got from the Governor of Virginia a concession to explore the country and open

I do not know from what source Dr. Hale obtained this information, and I give it for what it is worth.

It is reasonable to believe that Colonel Wood made this trip, and, to support this view, three circumstances may be mentioned. First. The House of Burgesses of Virginia had authorized Colonel Wood, along with others, in July of the preceding year, to discover a new river of unknown land where no English had ever been or discovered. Secondly. A gap in the Blue Ridge, lying between the headwaters of Smith river, a branch of the Dan, in Patrick county, and of Little river, a branch of New river, in Floyd county, is to this day called Wood's Gap. Thirdly. The present New river was known at first as Wood's river. It is known that at the time Thomas Batts and a company of men acting under the authority of Colonel Wood visited this section in the year 1671, Wood's Gap and New river had been previously visited and named by Colonel Wood.

In the year 1671, Thomas Batts and several other persons traveled from the falls of the Appomattox, the present site of Petersburg, Va., acting under a commission from Governor Berkley, to explore the country west of the Blue Ridge mountains and the South Sea.

It is worthy of notice that at the time this expedition was undertaken it was believed that the waters flowing westward beyond the Appalachian mountains emptied into the South Sea.

This was the first effort made to explore the country west of the Blue Ridge, of which any record has been preserved.

A journal of this expedition was made by Thomas Batts, one of the company. The first entry in this journal is as follows:

"A commission being granted the Hon. Maj. Gen. Wood for ye finding out of the ebbing and flowing of ye waters behind the mountains in order to the discovery of the South Sea: Thomas Batts, Thomas Wood, Robert Fallen, accompanied by Perachute, a great man, of the



the time through that portion of Virginia, near the present line between this State and North Carolina, but when they reached the foot of the Alleghany Mountains where the same merges into the Blue Ridge, now in Floyd Co. Va., they turned to the north west at a low place in the said mountain known as Wood's Gap; and after some time they came to a river which Genl. Wood had named Wood's River.\* This river for many years thereafter was known as Wood's River, and many of the early patents in that section of the country describe the lands as located upon Wood's River." The entry in this diary of date the 16th of Sept. says: "About ten of the clock we set forward and, after we had traveled about ten miles, one of the Indians killed a deer; presently after they had a sight of a curious river like the Thames agt. Chilcey (Chel-sea), which having a fall yt made a great noise, whose course was N. and so as they supposed, ran W. about certain pleasant mountains which they saw to the westward. At this point they took up their quarters, their course having been W. by N. At this point they found Indian fields with cornstalks in them. They marked the trees with the initials of the company, using branding irons, and made proclamation in these words: 'Long live King Charles ye 2nd. king of England, France, Scotland, Ireland and Virginia and all the terrytories thereunto belonging, defender of the faith.'

"When they came to ye river-side they found it better and broader than they expected, fully as broad as the Thames over agt, Mapping, ye falls much like the falls of the James River in Va., and imagined by the water marks it flowed there about three feet. It was then ebbing water. They set up a stick by the water, but found it ebbed very slowly."

At this point their Indian guides stopped, and refused to go any farther, saying that there dwelt near this place a numerous and powerful tribe of Indians that made salt and sold it to the other tribes, and that no one who entered into their towns had ever been able to escape. Thereupon the trip was abandoned and they started on their return to their homes without having accomplished the object of the exploration, to-wit: the finding of the South Sea. But the journal adds that when they were on the top of the hill

Many writers suppose that this exploring party, after reaching the New river, descended the same to the falls of the Kanawha, but it is more than probable that after they reached the river they ascended the same, and the stopping point mentioned in the diary was in Southwest Virginia, and near where the New river first enters Virginia.

Upon the return of this company to their homes Governor Berkeley was very much interested in their report, but strange as it may seem to the reader, no further attempts were made by authority of the Government of Virginia for forty years to explore the country west of the mountains.

It will be seen from the journal of Thomas Batts that he and his associates, and, beyond a doubt, Colonel Abraham Wood anticipated, by more than half a century, Governor Spotswood and his Knights of the Golden Horse-Shoe, in the exploration and discovery of the country west of the Blue Ridge mountains.

The next effort made to explore the region west of the mountains, of which we have any account, occurred in 1716, forty-five years after the journey made by Thomas Batts, above described, and sixty years subsequent to the visit of Colonel Abraham Wood.

In the month of August, 1716, Governor Alexander Spotswood, with several members of his staff, left Williamsburg by coach and proceeded to Germanica, where he left his coach and proceeded on horseback. At Germanica this party was supplemented by a number of gentlemen, their retainers, a company of rangers, and four Meherrin Indians—about fifty persons in all.

They journeyed by way of the upper Rappahannock, and on the thirty-sixth day out, being September 5, 1716, they scaled the Blue Ridge at Swift Run Gap, now in Augusta county.

John Fontaine, a member of this company, has left a journal of this expedition, and therein thus describes what occurred when they reached the summit of the Blue Ridge: "We drank King George's health and all the royal family's at the very top of the

the stones were so hard. I graved my name on a tree by the river-side, and the Governor buried a bottle with a paper enclosed on which he writ that he took possession of this place in the name and for King Geo. 1st. of England. We had a good dinner, and after it we got the men together, and loaded all their arms, and we drank the King's health in champagne and fired a volley, the Princess's health in 'Burgundy and fired a volley, and in claret and fired a volley. We drank the Governor's health and fired another volley. We had several sorts of liquors, viz. Virginia Red Wine and White Wine, Esquebaugh, brandy, shrub, rum, champagne, caviory, punch water, cider, etc.

"We called the highest mountain Mount George and the one we crossed over Mount Spotswood."

Governor Spotswood, from the fertility of the soil, gave the name of Euphrates to the river (now Shenandoah), and he believed the same emptied into the great lakes and flowed northward.

The Governor, upon his return to Williamsburg, instituted the Order of the Golden-Shoe, and presented to each of the gentlemen accompanying him a small horse-shoe made of gold inscribed with the motto: *Sic jurat transcendere montes*, "Thus he swears to cross the mountains."

Governor Spotswood, in a letter written in 1716, says: "The chief aim of my expedition over the great mountains in 1716 was to satisfy myself whether it was practicable to come to the lakes."

The country thus described was a part of Sussex county, the western boundary of which was undefined. Spotsylvania was formed from Sussex in 1720, Orange from Spotsylvania in 1734, all of said counties including the territory now within the bounds of this county.

All this information is necessary to a history of Washington county, because Washington county was formed from the territory we are now dealing with, and, for the better reason, that the promoters of our early settlements and the founders of our early government came from the Valley of Virginia.

Withers, in his history entitled "Border Warfare," thus describes the captivity of Sallings:

"Sallings," he says, "was taken to the country now known as Tennessee, where he remained for some years. In company with a party of Cherokees, he went on a hunting expedition to the salt licks of Kentucky and was there captured by a band of Illinois Indians, with whom the Cherokees were at war. He was taken to Kaskaskia, and adopted into the family of a squaw, whose son had been killed. While with these Indians he several times accompanied them down the Mississippi river, below the mouth of the Arkansas, and once to the Gulf of Mexico.

The Spaniards in Louisiana, desiring an interpreter, purchased him of his Indian mother, and some of them took him to Canada. He was there redeemed by the French Governor of that province, who sent him to the Dutch settlement in New York, whence he made his way home after an absence of six years.

The earliest visit to this section of Virginia by an Anglo-Saxon of which we have any record or knowledge was made by Dority, a citizen of Eastern Virginia, who in the year 1690 visited the Cherokee Indians in their home, south of the Little Tennessee, and traded with them. There can be no reasonable doubt that from a very early period, long preceding the making of a permanent settlement by the white man in this section, many of the citizens of Virginia living east of the mountains carried on, in many instances, an active trade with the Indians living south of the Little Tennessee and in Kentucky.

This section was uninhabited by the Indians for many years previous to the explorations of the white man, and the wilderness was full of game of almost all kinds. Their flesh was valuable, and the skins and furs taken in one season by a single hunter would bring many hundreds of dollars, and thus many daring hunters were induced to visit this section long before any white man thought of settling the lands.

In confirmation of this idea Mr. Vaughan, of Amelia county, collected about the year 1740

The last hunter I saw as he traveled from Amelia county, Va., to East Tennessee was on Otter river, a branch of Staunton river, now in Bedford county. The route he traveled was an old trading path following closely the location of the Buckingham road to a point where it strikes the Stage Road in Botetourt county; thence nearly upon the ground which the Stage Road occupies, crossing New River at Inglis' Ferry; thence to Seven Mile Ford on the Holston; thence to the left of the road which formed the old Stage Road; thence on to the North Fork of Holston, above Long Island in Tennessee, crossing it where the Stage Road formerly crossed it, and on into the heart of Tennessee.

This hunter's trail, or Indian trace, was an old path when he first saw it, and he continued to travel the same until 1754, trading with the Indians.

In the year 1730, John and Isaac Van Meter obtained from Governor Gooch, of Virginia, a patent for forty thousand acres of land to be located in the lower valley, and this warrant was sold in 1731 to Joist Hite, of Pennsylvania, who, in 1732, brought his family and sixteen other families and located a few miles south of the present site of Winchester, Va., and this is generally believed to be the first settlement by a white man west of the Blue Ridge.

Emigration to this new land was rapid, and soon reached beyond the confines of Hite's possessions.

About the time of the Hite settlement John Lewis, Peter Salings and ——— Mackey made settlements in the valley. Lewis settled on Lewis' creek near the present site of Staunton, Salings, at the forks of James river and Mackey, at Buffalo Gap.

Within less than one year the population of the country near the settlement made by Lewis was considerable, so rapid was the migration to the new land.

The early settlers in this portion of Virginia had to contend with titles obtained by individuals and companies for large tracts of land, and such grantees were usually favorites of the King or of the King's councillors.

On the 6th of September, 1736, William Gooch, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, issued a patent for the "Manor of Beverly,"

his patent covered most of the nine lands in the Valley of Virginia near Staunton and Waynesboro, and soon thereafter Governor Gooch granted Benjamin Borden five hundred thousand acres of land situated south of Beverly Manor and on the waters of the James and Shenandoah rivers.

Each of the grants above described was to become absolute, provided the patentees succeeded in settling a given number of families thereon in the time named in the grant, and as a result the patentees, Hite, Beverly and Borden, solicited and obtained settlers from America and Europe.

Benjamin Borden, upon the receipt of his grant, immediately visited England, and in 1737 returned with a hundred families, among whom were the McDowells, Crawfords, McClures, Alexanders, Walkers, Moores, Matthews and many others, the founders of many of Virginia's distinguished families.

In 1738, the counties of Frederick and Augusta were formed out of Orange. The territories embraced within these two counties included all of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge and was, almost without exception, a howling wilderness occupied by the Indians and wild beasts. It is evident from the statement contained in the act establishing Augusta county that there had been a rapid and considerable increase of the population in the valley.

The act establishing the county of Augusta provided that the organization of the county should take place when the Governor and Council should think there was a sufficient number of inhabitants for appointing justices of the peace and other officers and creating courts therein.

While the act establishing Augusta county was passed in 1738, the county was not organized until 1745. The first court assembled at Staunton on December 9, 1745, at which time the following magistrates were sworn in, having been previously commissioned by the Governor of Virginia—viz.: James Patton, John Buchanan, George Robinson, James Bell, Robert Campbell, John Lewis, John

It is worthy of note that James Patton, the first sheriff of Augusta county, was the first man to survey and locate lands within the boundaries of Washington county as originally formed, and the land by him acquired composed a considerable part of the best lands within this county.

The idea of offering the dissenters from the Church of England inducements to settle the lands west of the mountains had often been suggested and earnestly advocated by many of the prominent men in the Virginia Colony, but no move in that direction was taken until about the time of the first settlement of the lower Valley, at and after which time the Governor and Council of Virginia, with but little hesitancy, permitted the erection of dissenting churches in the Valley, and encouraged the immigration of settlers whenever possible.

The result of this action was a flood of settlers, emigrants from Scotland and Ireland, who came by way of Pennsylvania, mostly Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in belief. They passed into and settled in the Valley, and in a few years the Valley from Harper's Ferry to New river was populated with a progressive, liberty-loving people second to none on earth.

Colonel James Patton, who came from the north of Ireland in 1736, was one of the first and most influential settlers of the Valley of Virginia.

In the year 1745, he secured a grant from the Governor and Council of Virginia, for one hundred and twenty thousand acres of land west of the Blue Ridge, and he and his son-in-law, John Buchanan, who was also deputy surveyor of Augusta county, located lands on the James river, and founded and named Buchanan and Pattonburg, villages that were built on the opposite sides of the James river, now in Botetourt county.

In the year 1748, Dr. Thomas Walker, who afterwards, on the 29th day of September, 1752, qualified as a deputy surveyor of

surveyed a number of very valuable tracts of land by authority of the grant to Colonel James Patton.

We give below a list of the first surveys made on the waters of the Holston and Clinch rivers.

This information is derived from the surveyor's records of Augusta county at Staunton, Va. Each of the above surveys is signed by Thomas Lewis, surveyor of Augusta county, and in the left-hand corner of the plot, recorded with each survey, are written the letters J. B., the initials of John Buchanan, deputy surveyor of the county.

It is evident from this record that John Buchanan surveyed the several tracts of land first located in Washington county, and that he was on the waters of the Indian or Holston river surveying as early as the 14th day of March, 1746.

It will be observed from an inspection of this list of surveys that on April 2, 1750, there was surveyed for Edmund Pendleton 3,000 acres of land lying on West creek, a branch of the South Fork of Indian river, which tract of land now lies in Sullivan county, Tennessee.

This tract was patented to Edmund Pendleton in 1756 upon the idea that the Virginia line, when run, would embrace these lands.

It is worthy of note that these early explorers and the many hunters and traders who had previously visited this section called the Holston river the Indian river, while the Indians gave it the name of Hogoheegee, and the French gave it the name of the Cherokee river.

All of the lands surveyed in this county previously to 1748 are described in the surveys as being on the waters of the Indian river. These explorers returned to their homes delighted, no doubt, with the excellent lands they had visited, but nothing resulted from their efforts save the acquisition of a knowledge of the country.

At the time Dr. Walker and his associates made their trip of exploration above described they were followed as far as New river by Thomas Inglis and his three sons, Mrs. Draper and her son and daughter, Adam Harman, Henry Leonard and James Burk's, pioneers in search of a home in the wilderness. Lands were surveyed for each of them, which lands are described in the respective sur-



DATE.	NAME.	LOCATION.	LOCAL NAME.
1748.....	James Davis .....	Head Branch Indian River .....	
1746.....	James Patton .....	N. W. side Indian R., Mouth Cedar Run.	Davis' Fancy .....
1746.....	James Patton .....	Waters South Fork Indian River .....	
1746.....	James Patton .....	Middle Fork Indian River .....	Crab Apple Orchard'
1750.....	Thomas Walker .....	Castles Creek, Branch Indian River .....	Kilmackronan .....
1747.....	James Wood .....	Holston or Cedar Creek .....	Burk's Garden .....
1749.....	James Wood .....	Holston or Cedar Creek .....	
1750.....	John Shelton .....	Mockizen Creek, Branch Indian River..	
1748.....	John Shelton .....	Indian River .....	
1750.....	John Shelton .....	Branch Clinch River .....	
1750.....	John Shelton .....	Crabapple Orchard, Waters Clinch R. ....	
1748.....	John Shelton .....	Middle Fork Indian River .....	
1748.....	John Shelton .....	South Side North Fork Indian River .....	
1751.....	Jos. and Esther Crockett ..	Head South Fork Indian River .....	
1748.....	Charles St. Clair .....	South Fork Holston River .....	
1750.....	Edmund Pendleton .....	Branch Indian River .....	
1750.....	Edmund Pendleton .....	Branch Indian River .....	Renfro's Creek .....
1750.....	Edmund Pendleton .....	Middle Fork Indian River .....	Shallow Creek .....
1749.....	John Taylor .....	Waters Indian River .....	Sapling Grove .....
1749.....	John Taylor .....	Shallow Creek .....	Timber Grove .....
1749.....	John Taylor .....	Shallow Creek .....	Forks .....
1749.....	John Taylor .....	Middle Fork Indian River .....	
1748.....	Chas. Campbell .....	North Fork Indian River .....	Campbell's Choice .....
1748.....	Chas. Campbell .....	Branch of North Fork .....	Buffalo Lick .....
1747.....	John Buchanan .....	Indian River .....	Wasp Bottom .....
1747.....	John Buchanan .....	Indian River .....	Richland .....
1747.....	John Buchanan .....	Middle Fork Indian River .....	Royal Oak .....
1748.....	John Buchanan .....	Middle Fork Indian River .....	Holly Bottom .....
1748.....	Chas. Campbell .....	Indian River .....	Gooseberry Garden .....
1749.....	Chas. Campbell .....	Middle Branch Indian River .....	Buffalo Bottom .....
1749.....	Chas. Campbell .....	Middle Branch Indian River .....	Papau Bottom .....
1750.....	Chas. Campbell .....	Middle Branch Indian River .....	Indian Camp .....

The name given to this new settlement was "Draper's Meadows." The surveys, with accompanying plats for these, the first settlers on any of the waters flowing into the Mississippi, are exceedingly interesting and instructive.

These first settlers were immediately followed by a large number of other persons.

The Alleghany mountains having been crossed and the waters flowing into the Mississippi reached, the pioneer rapidly sought to bring the wilderness under his dominion. The first company of settlers at Draper's Meadows were at once increased by new arrivals, and numerous tracts of land west of New river and near what were afterwards known as the Lead Mines occupied. Among the early settlers in that section of Southwest Virginia were the Crocketts, Sayers, Cloyds, McGavocks and McCalls.

James Burke, with his family, settled in 1753 in what has since been known as Burk's Garden, and Charles Sinclair in Sinclair's Bottom. Stephen Holston built his cabin within thirty feet of the head spring of the Middle Fork of Indian, since called Holston river, some time previous to 1748, and thus Burke, Sinclair and Holston gave names to the localities of their early settlements.

A colony of people called "Dunkards" settled on the west side of New river near Inglis' Ferry, and in the year 1750 Samuel Stalnaker, with the assistance of Dr. Walker and his associates, erected his cabin on the Holston nine miles west of Stephen Holston's cabin.

It is worthy of mention in this place that in this year, 1749, the commissioners appointed by the Legislatures of Virginia and North Carolina continued the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina to a point on Steep Rock Creek,\* in this county.

Dr. Walker and his associates had met Samuel Stalnaker on the waters of the Holston in April, 1748, between the Reedy Creek settlement and the Holston river, at which time it is evident, from a journal kept by Dr. Walker, that Stalnaker told Walker and his

and occupancy, as territory belonging to the French crown, all the lands west of the Alleghany mountains, and were actively asserting their right to all of this territory at all times and by every possible means. It is claimed that the French had established a fort near the Broad Ford of the Tennessee river, and had opened and operated mines in the territory now included in Eastern Kentucky; and it is well known that the French traders were to be found in nearly all of the Indian villages east of the Mississippi river and west of the Alleghany mountains.

The English Government and the American Colonies denied the pretensions of the French crown, and looked with jealousy upon every movement made by France in the direction of the accomplishment of her claim.

As a result, on the 12th day of July, 1749, the Governor and Council of Virginia granted to the "Ohio Company" 500,000 acres of land, to be surveyed and located south of the Ohio river, and to forty-six gentlemen, styling themselves the "Loyal Company," leave to take up and survey 800,000 acres of land in one or more surveys, beginning on the bounds between this State and North Carolina and running to the westward and to the north seas to include the said quantity, with four years' time to locate said land and make return of surveys.

The "Ohio Company" employed Christopher Gist, one of the most noted surveyors of that time, to go, as soon as possible, to the westward of the Great Mountains, and to carry with him such a number of men as he thought necessary, in order to search out and discover the lands upon the river Ohio and other adjoining branches of the Mississippi, down as low as the Great Falls thereof, now Louisville, Kentucky.

He was also directed to observe the passes through the mountains, to take an exact account of the soil and products of the lands, the width and depth of the rivers, the falls belonging to them, the course and bearings of the rivers and mountains, and to ascertain

Pound Gap, at which gap he crossed and passed down Gist's river to Powell's and Clinch valleys. On Tuesday, the 7th day of May, 1751, he came to New river and crossed the same about eight miles above the mouth of Bluestone river. On Saturday, the 11th, he came to a very high mountain, upon the top of which was a lake or pond about three-fourths of a mile long northeast and southwest, and one-fourth of a mile wide, the water fresh and clear, its borders a clean gravelly shore about ten yards wide, and a fine meadow with six fine springs in it.

From this description it is evident that Gist visited Salt Lake mountain, in Giles county, Va., as early as 1751, and found the lake as it now is.

It is evident from this journal that the traditions that we so often hear repeated about this lake are nothing more than mythical, and that this lake existed as it now is at the time of the earliest explorations of the white man. Colonel Gist then passed south about four miles to Sinking Creek and on to the settlements.

In the meantime the "Loyal Company" were not idle, but, having employed Dr. Thomas Walker for a certain consideration, sent him on the 12th day of December, 1749, in company with Ambrose Powell, William Tomlinson, Henry Lawless and John Hughes, to the westward in order to discover a proper place for a settlement. A journal of this trip will be found in the Appendix to this work, and the reader will find a perusal of this journal exceedingly interesting, as Dr. Walker and his associates passed directly through what might reasonably be termed the centre of Washington county.

It will be necessary, in speaking of this journal of Dr. Walker's, to call the reader's attention to only a few incidents connected with the trip, which we will do as briefly as possible.

On March 15, 1750, they came to the "Great Lick," now the present site of the city of Roanoke, Va., at which place they bought corn of Michael Campbell for their horses, at which time Dr. Walker remarks: "This Lick has been one of the best places . . . and would have been of much greater

City, is west of the Blue Ridge, it is altogether probable that buffaloes in their range did oftentimes travel beyond the mountains; at any rate it is known that Colonel Byrd killed buffaloes in 1729 on the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina and south of Roanoke.

They thence went up the Staunton river, now called the Little Roanoke river, to William Inglis'. Dr. Walker, at this point, notes the fact that William Inglis had a mill which is the furthest back, except one lately built by the sect of people who called themselves of the Brotherhood of Euphrates, or "Duncards," who are the upper inhabitants of the New river and lived on the west side of the same.

It is well to note at this point that the present village of Blackburg is near the locality occupied by William Inglis in 1750. The Dunkards spoken of by Dr. Walker lived on the west side of New river opposite Inglis' Ferry, several miles above the crossing of the Norfolk and Western railroad. Their next stopping point was on a small run between Peak Creek and Reed Creek, or between Pulaski city and Max Meadows of the present day. They next camped near James McCall's on Reed Creek, and on the 22d of March they reached a large spring about five miles below Davis' Bottom, on the Middle Fork of Holston river, where they camped; they moved thence down the Middle Fork of Holston, where they again camped, and Ambrose Powell and Dr. Walker went to look for Samuel Stalnaker and found his camp, he having just moved out to settle. They assisted Stalnaker in building his house, and spent the Sabbath about one-half a mile below him. On Monday, the 26th, they left the frontiers of civilization, Stalnaker's settlement being the farthest west at that time. Their trip was not eventful until the 30th, on which day they caught two young buffaloes, and on the 31st they traveled down the Reedy creek to the Holston river at the foot of Long Island, where they measured an elm tree twenty-five feet in circumference three feet from the ground.

river, five Indian houses built with logs and covered with bark, around which there were an abundance of bones and many pieces of mats and cloth. On the west side of the North Fork of Holston river they found four Indian houses, and four miles southwest of the junction of the North and South Forks of Holston river they discovered an Indian fort on the south side of the main Holston river.

On April 2d they left the Holston river and traveled in a north-west direction toward Cumberland Gap, passing over Clinch mountain at Loony's Gap, it is thought. They reached the Clinch river above the present location of Sneedsville, in Hancock county, Tennessee, and on the 12th day of April they reached Powell's river, ten miles from Cumberland Gap. It is well to note at this point that Ambrose Powell, one of Dr. Walker's companions, cut his name upon a tree on the bank of this river, which name and tree were found in the year 1770 by a party of fifteen or twenty Virginians on their way to Kentucky on a hunting expedition, from which circumstance the Virginia Long Hunters gave it the name of Powell's river, which name it still retains. On the 13th they reached Cumberland Gap, which gap Dr. Walker afterwards named Cumberland Gap in honor of the Duke of Cumberland, the son of George II, and the commander of the English forces, on the 16th of April, 1746, at Culloden, where he defeated, with great slaughter, the Highland forces, refusing quarter to the wounded prisoners.

On the 17th of April he reached the Cumberland river and named it at that time. On the 23d a part of this company was left to build a house and plant some peach stones and corn. On the 28th Dr. Walker returned to his company and found that they had built a house 12x8 feet, cleared and broken up some ground and planted corn and peach stones.

This was the first house built by an Anglo-Saxon in the State of Kentucky, and it was used and occupied as late as 1835. The location of this house is on the farm of George M. Faulkner, about four miles below Barboursville, Ky. They thence traveled in a northeast direction, crossing Kentucky river and New river and striking the waters of the Greenbrier, and on the 13th day of July Dr. Walker reached his home. On this journey they killed

It is to be reconected that this trip and the building of the cabin in the wilderness of Kentucky was all in the interest of the "Loyal Company."

About this time the "Ohio Company" entered a caveat against the "Loyal Company," and the Loyal Company got into a dispute with Colonel James Patton, who had an unfinished grant below where this company were to begin, and no further progress was made by the company until June 14, 1753.

In the year 1748, Mr. Gray, Mr. Ashford Hughes and others obtained a grant from the Governor and Council for 10,000 acres of land lying on the waters of the New river, which grant was soon afterwards assigned to Peter Jefferson (father of Thomas Jefferson), Dr. Thomas Walker, Thomas Merriweather and David Merriweather, which lands were surveyed and principally settled in the early days of the settlement of this section.

About the same time the Governor and the Council of Virginia granted to John Lewis, of Augusta, and his associates 100,000 acres of land to be located on the Greenbrier river, and thus the English Government sought to displace the French in their efforts to settle and hold the lands west of the Alleghany mountains.

On the other hand, the movements of the English were closely watched by the French, who were equally determined to defeat them in their aspirations. A company of French soldiers in 1752 were sent south as far as the Miami river to notify the English traders among the Indians to leave the country, which they refused to do, and thereupon a fight ensued between the French and Indians, in which fourteen Miami Indians were killed and four white prisoners were taken, and thus began the contest which resulted in the loss to France of all her possessions in Canada and east of the Mississippi river.

In April of the year 1749, the house of Adam Harmon, one of the first settlers near Inglis' Ferry, on New river, was visited by the Indians, and his furs and skins stolen.

full:

1. Whereas, it will be the means of cultivating a better correspondence with the neighboring Indians if a farther encouragement be given to persons who have settled on the waters of the Mississippi, in the county of Augusta; and, whereas, a considerable number of persons, as well his majesty's natural born subjects as foreign Protestants, are willing to come into this Colony with their families and effects and settle upon the lands near the said waters in case they can have encouragement for so doing; and, whereas, the settling of that part of the country will add to the security and strength of the Colony in general and be a means of augmenting his majesty's revenue of quit rents;

2. Be it therefore enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor, Council and Burgesses of this present General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That all persons being Protestants who have already settled or shall hereafter settle and reside on any lands situated to the westward of the ridge of mountains that divide the rivers Roanoke, James and Potowmack, from the Mississippi in the county of Augusta, shall be and are exempted and discharged from the payment of all public county and parish levies for the term of fifteen years next following, any law, usage, or custom to the contrary thereof, in any wise notwithstanding.\*

The English Government were exceedingly anxious to encourage the settlements on the waters of the Mississippi and thereby strengthen their frontiers and fortify their claim to the lands lying west of the Alleghany mountains, and, in keeping with this desire, the Governor and Council of Virginia, on June 14, 1753, renewed the grant to the "Loyal Company" and allowed them four years' farther time to complete the surveying and seating of said land, and on the 6th day of July following Dr. Thomas Walker, their agent, proceeded with all convenient speed to survey said land and to sell the same to purchasers at three pounds per hundred acres, exclusive of fees and rights. The basis of the operations of Dr. Walker was in Southwest Virginia, and by the end of the year 1754 he had



During this time James Patton was actively at work surveying and selling lands to settlers under his grant from the Governor and Council, and the tide of emigration was fast settling towards Southwest Virginia, when the French-Indian war of 1754-1763 came on, which war began in all its fury about this time, and thereby Dr. Walker, agent for the "Loyal Company," and James Patton and others were prevented, for the time being, from further prosecuting their enterprises in surveying and settling this portion of Virginia.

In the spring of 1754, numbers of families were obliged, by an Indian invasion, to remove from their settlements in Southwest Virginia, and these removals continued during the entire war. It will be well here to note the fact that the lands held by Stephen Holston, James McCall, Charles Sinclair and James Burke, the earlier settlers of this portion of Virginia, were held by them under what were known at that time as "corn rights—that is, under the law as it then stood, each settler acquired title to a hundred acres for every acre planted by him in corn, but subsequent settlers, as a general rule, held their lands under one of the above-mentioned grants. Stephen Holston, who settled at the head spring of the Middle Fork of Holston some time prior to 1748, did not remain long at this place, but sold his right to James Davis, who, on the 19th of March, 1748, had John Buchanan, deputy surveyor of Augusta county, to survey for him at this point a tract of land containing 1,300 acres, to which he gave the name of "Davis' Fancy," and the descendants of James Davis occupy a portion of this land to this day.

Stephen Holston, when he had disposed of his rights to Davis, constructed canoes, passed down the Holston, Tennessee and Mississippi rivers to Natchez, Mississippi, and thence returned to Virginia, and settled in Culpeper county, where he lived in 1754; afterwards, in 1757, he was captured by the Indians, but, making his escape, he returned to the waters of the Holston, and served under Colonel Christian upon the expedition to Point Pleasant in 1774, and in the expedition against the Cherokees in 1776. Many

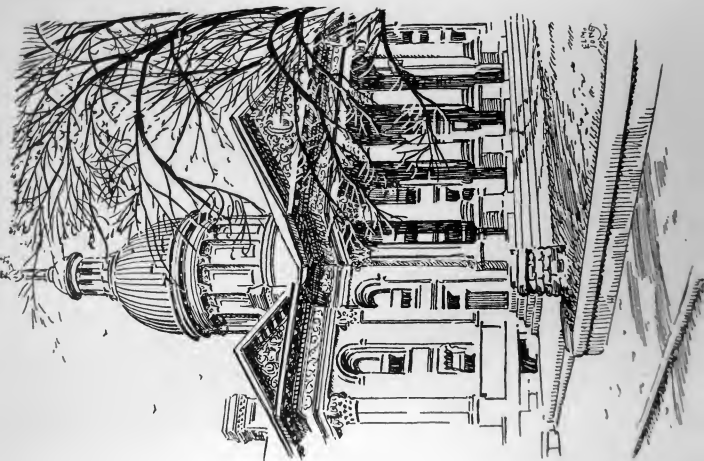
rived its name); two families on Cripple creek; James Burk, in Burk's Garden; Joseph and Esther Crockett, at the head waters of the South Fork of Holston river; James Davis, at the head waters of the Middle Fork of Holston river, and a family of Dunkards, by the name of McCorkle, on the west bank of New river near Inglis' Ferry. Of these facts we have record evidence. Many other families resided west of New river, of whom we have no record.

And thus closes the record of the first efforts made to explore and settle Southwest Virginia by the white man.

# TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

*Where the  
Western Migration Began*

# *Augusta County*





## Augusta County

**A**UGUSTA COUNTY was indeed the spear-head in the advance of Virginia civilization to the West. Not only did it lie immediately in the path of that advance, but Augusta County for a number of years included within its own boundaries all of Kentucky and the Northwest Territory. Maps of Augusta drawn in that period showed the regions which now are West Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and the western part of Pennsylvania, and the Great Lakes were on its border.

In Augusta County the tide of migration from the Chesapeake Bay country met its first counter-current, for already the Scotch-Irish had come into this area after brief sojourns in Pennsylvania, and had gained a considerable foothold before the county became a county and before settlers came in from Eastern Virginia to help furnish population for enormous land grants from the Colonial Governors to wealthy citizens of their acquaintance.

The first settler in Augusta was John Lewis, a remarkable man of whom more will be said later. He came in 1732. By 1738 so many settlers had come in from Virginia east of the mountains, from Pennsylvania and from Europe that the General Assembly set

aside Augusta as a county and gave it a name. But it was not until 1745 that there was set up a government for it.

The story of Augusta's settlement is as interesting as its subsequent history. Here were amalgamated several sets of hardy people who were to play an enormous part in pushing back the frontiers, beating back the French, the Indians and finally the British, and many were the families from Augusta whose descendants are scattered from the Alleghany Mountains to the Pacific Ocean.

In 1730 the Governor of Virginia granted 40,000 acres in the Valley of Virginia to a man named Isaac Vanmeter. In 1732 Joist Hite with a party of pioneers came up the valley of the Shenandoah to settle upon this grant, and with them came John Lewis, who settled and built his home about a mile east of the present city of Staunton. In 1733 the Governor issued a patent for 5,000 acres to a German named Stover further down the Valley, and in 1736 he granted William Beverley, of Essex, Sir John Randolph, of the City of Williamsburg, Richard Randolph, of Henrico, and John Robinson, of King and Queen, 118,491 acres, which included the site of Staunton and was known as Beverley Manor, the name still being retained in the modern magisterial district which was a part of it. The other grantees relinquished their interests to Beverley the day after the patent was granted.

To carry still further the picture of the land grants which had so much to do with the settlement of Augusta County, an Englishman named Benjamin Burden, who had come to America as an agent of Lord Fairfax,

was granted 500,000 acres by Governor Gooch, which property extended from the southern line of Beverley Manor southward and included a large part of Augusta and Rockbridge Counties. The condition of Burden's grant was that he was to settle 100 families upon the land within ten years, and this he had accomplished in the year 1737.

In the meantime Lord Fairfax, under patent of James II, held all that part of Virginia known as the Northern Neck, and he claimed for his western boundary a line from the head of the Rappahannock, believed to have been in the Blue Ridge, to the head of the Potomac, believed to have been in the Alleghanies. Thus he claimed the lower Shenandoah Valley and, as a result, the upper, or southern, part of the Valley of Virginia was populated more rapidly than the lower, the settlers fearing complications in land titles.

Vigorous efforts were made by all of these grantees of land to induce settlement, and because of the exceptional beauty and fertility of the country, which had been glowingly described by Governor Spotswood and his gentlemen when they first visited the Valley in 1716, there was rapid migration to this beautiful area. With this brief resumé of the principal land grants as a background, the story of Augusta County may be told in detail.

John Lewis, a truly remarkable man from the North of Ireland, may very properly be called the Father of Augusta County. Not only was he its first settler, coming to the county in 1732 with his wife and four of his five sons, all of whom were distinguished officers in the French and Indian War and the Revolution, but his



wisdom and personal influence had much to do with shaping the destiny of the little colony west of the Blue Ridge. He had to flee from Ireland because of his manly resistance to tyranny, made his way to Pennsylvania and there for a number of months awaited his family. They joined him in 1732 and he made his way to Augusta.

John Lewis and his descendants have played so large a part in the history of his County, State and Nation, and the story of the affair which sent him from Ireland to America is so thrilling that it should be inserted here. The following account is from the *Virginia Historical Register* for 1851 and was written by John H. Peyton from information derived orally from William I. Lewis, of Campbell County, member of Congress in 1817 and a grandson of John Lewis. He, in turn, had received it from his father, Colonel William Lewis, of Sweet Springs, who died in 1812 at the age of eighty-five:

"John Lewis was a native of Ireland, and was descended from French Protestants who emigrated from France to Ireland in 1685, at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to avoid the persecutions to which the Protestants, to which sect of religion they belonged, were subjected during the reign of Louis XIV. John Lewis intermarried with Margaret Lynn, also a native of Ireland, but descended of Scottish ancestors—the Lynns, of Loch Lynn, so famous in Scottish clan legends.

"John Lewis, in Ireland, occupied a respectable position in what is there called the middle class of society. He was the holder of a freehold lease for three lives upon a valuable farm in the County of Donegal and Province of Ulster, obtained upon equal terms and fair equivalents from one of the Irish nobility, who was an upright and honourable man, and the owner of the reversion. This leasehold estate, with his wife's marriage portion, enabled the young couple to

commence life with flattering prospects. They were both remarkable for their industry, piety and stern integrity. They prospered and were happy. Before the catastrophe occurred which completely destroyed the hope of this once happy family in Ireland and made them exiles from their native land, their affection was cemented by the birth of four sons, Samuel, Thomas, Andrew and William.

"About the period of the birth of their third son, the Lord from whom he had obtained his lease—a landlord beloved by his tenants and neighbors—suddenly died, and his estates descended to his eldest son, a youth whose principles were directly the reverse of his father's. He was proud, profligate and extravagant. Anticipating his income, he was always in debt, and to meet his numerous engagements he devised a variety of schemes, and among them one was to claim of his tenants a forfeiture of their leases upon some one of the numerous covenants in instruments of the kind at that day. If they agreed to increase their rents, the alleged forfeiture was waived; if they refused, they were threatened with a long, tedious lawsuit. Many of his tenants submitted to this injustice rather than be involved, even with justice on their side, in a legal controversy with a rich and powerful adversary, who could, in this country, under these circumstances, devise ways and means to harass, persecute and impoverish one in moderate circumstances.

"Lewis, however, was a different man from any who thus tamely submitted to wrong. By industry and skill he had greatly improved his property, his rent had been punctually paid, and all the covenants of his lease had been complied with faithfully. To him, after seeing all the others, the agent of the young Lord came with his unjust demands. Lewis peremptorily dismissed him from his presence, and determined to make an effort to rescue his family from this threatened injustice by a personal interview with the young Lord, who, Lewis imagined, would scarcely have the hardihood to insist before his face upon the iniquitous terms proposed by his agent. Accordingly, he visited the castle of the young Lord. A porter announced his name. At the time the young Lord was engaged in his revels over the bottle with some of his companions with similar tastes and habits.

"As soon as the name of Lewis was announced, he recognized the only one of his tenants who had resisted his demands, and directed

the porter to order him off. When the porter delivered his Lord's order, Lewis resolved at every hazard to see him. Accordingly he walked into the presence of the company—the porter not having the temerity to stand in his way. Flushed with wine, the whole company rose to resent the insult and repel the intruder from the room. But there was something in Lewis' manner that sobered them in a moment, and, instead of advancing, they seemed fixed to their places, and for a moment there was perfect silence, when Lewis calmly observed:

"I came here with no design to insult or injure any one, but to remonstrate in person to your Lordship against threatened injustice, and thus to avert from my family ruin; in such a course I have not regarded ordinary forms or ceremonies, and I warn you, gentlemen, to be cautious how you deal with a desperate man." This address, connected with the firm and intrepid tone of its delivery apparently stupefied the company. Silence ensuing, Lewis embraced it to address himself particularly, in the following words, to the young Lord:

"Your much respected father granted me the lease-hold estate I now possess. I have regularly paid my rents, and have faithfully complied with all the covenants of the lease. I have a wife and three infant children whose happiness, comfort and support depends, in great degree upon the enjoyment of this property, and yet I am told by your agent that I can no longer hold it without a base surrender of my rights to your rapacity. Sir, I wish to learn from your own lips whether or not you really meditate such injustice, such cruelty as the terms mentioned by your agent indicate; and I beg you before pursuing such a course to reconsider this matter coolly and dispassionately, or you will ruin me and disgrace yourself."

"By the time this address was closed, the young Lord seemed to have recovered partially (in which he was greatly assisted by several heavy libations of wine) from the effects produced by the sudden, solemn and impressive manner of his injured tenant. He began to ejaculate:

"'Leave me! Leave me! You rebel! You villain!' To this abuse Lewis replied calmly as follows:

"'Sir, you may save yourself this useless ebullition of passion. It is extremely silly and ridiculous. I have effected the object of my

visit; I have satisfied my mind, and have nothing more to say. I shall no longer disturb you with my presence.'

"Upon which he retired from the room, apparently unmoved by the volley of abuse that broke forth from the young Lord and his drunken comrades as soon as he had turned his back. After they had recovered from the magical effect which the calm resolution and stern countenance of Lewis produced, they descended upon what they called the insolence of his manner and the mock defiance of his speech, with all the false views which aristocratic pride excited by the fumes of wine, in a monarchical government were so well calculated to inspire. During the evening the rash purpose was formed of dispossessing Lewis by force.

"Accordingly, the next day the young Lord, without any legal authority whatever, proceeded at the head of his guests and domestics to oust Lewis by force. Lewis saw the approach of the hostile army and conjectured the object of the demonstration. He had no arms but a shalalah, a weapon in possession of every Irish farmer of that period. Nor was there anyone at his house but a brother, confined to bed by disease, his wife and three infant children; yet he resolved to resist the lawless band and closed the door. The young Lord, on reaching the house, demanded admittance, which not being granted, the posse attacked the house, and after being foiled in several attempts to break down the door or to effect in any other way an entrance, one of the party introduced the muzzle of a musket through an aperture in the wall and discharged its contents—a bullet and three buckshot—upon those within, Lewis' sick brother was mortally wounded, and one of the shot passed through his wife's hand.

"Lewis, who had up to this time acted on the defensive, seeing the blood stream from the hand of his wife and his expiring brother weltering in his blood, became enraged, furious, and, seizing his shalalah, he rushed from the cottage, determined to avenge the wrong and to sell his life as dearly as possible.

"The first person he encountered was the young Lord, whom he despatched at a single blow, cleaving in twain his skull and scattering his brains upon himself and the posse. The next person he met was the steward, who shared the fate of his master. Rushing, then, upon the posse, stupified at the ungovernable ardor and fury of Lewis'

manner, and the death of two of their party, they had scarcely time to save themselves, as they did, by throwing away their arms and taking to flight.

"This awful occurrence brought the affairs of Lewis in Ireland to a crisis. Though he had violated no law, human or divine; though he had acted strictly in self defense against lawless power and oppression, yet the occurrence took place in a monarchical government, whose policy it is to preserve a difference in the ranks of society. One of the nobility (Sir Mungo Campbell) had been slain by one of his tenants. The connections of the young Lord were rich and powerful, those of Lewis poor and humble.

"With such fearful odds, it was deemed rash and unwise that Lewis should, even with law and justice on his side, surrender himself to the officers of the law. It was consequently determined that he should proceed on that evening disguised in a friend's dress to the nearest seaport and take shipping to Oporto, in Portugal, where a brother of his wife was established in merchandise. Luckily he met a vessel just ready to sail from the Bay of Donegal, on which he took passage.

"After various adventures, for the ship was not bound for Portugal, in different countries, he arrived at Oporto in the year 1729. Upon his arrival there, he was advised by his brother-in-law, in order to elude the vigilance of his enemies, to proceed to Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, and there to await the arrival of his family, which, he learned, was in good health, and which his brother-in-law undertook to remove to America.

"Lewis, following this advice, proceeded at once to Philadelphia. In a year his family joined him and, learning from them that the most industrious efforts were being made by the friends of the young Lord to discover the country to which he had fled, he determined to penetrate deep into the American forest. He moved then immediately from Philadelphia to Lancaster and there spent the Winter of 1731 and 1732 and in the Summer of 1732 he removed to the place near Staunton in the County of Augusta, Virginia, now called Bellefonte, where he settled, conquered the country from the Indians, and amassed a large fortune."

John Lewis built his house of stone and called it

Bellefonte, because of a bold spring at that point. It formed part of Fort Lewis, and this half-dwelling, half-fortress withstood the savages until the country became sufficiently populous for the people to defy their enemies. Lewis and other early settlers showed much tact in dealing with the aborigines, and these men who might almost be called men without a country governed themselves according to the laws of common sense and handled their affairs for a number of years without any regularly constituted government.

A few years after John Lewis came to Augusta he made a trip to Williamsburg and there met Benjamin Burden. He invited Burden to come back to Bellefonte with him for a visit and the Englishman came, spending several months making himself agreeable and hunting with John Lewis' sons, Thomas, Andrew and William. On one of their hunting expeditions they captured a buffalo calf, which Burden carried back to Williamsburg as a gift to Governor Gooch. The Governor was so pleased that this gift played a large part in his granting Burden the 500,000 acres mentioned above.

Burden went abroad to obtain settlers for his grant and in 1737 returned with the 100 families required. Among them were the McDowells, Crawfords, McClures, Alexanders, Wallaces, Moores, Mathews and other founders of families which became distinguished. Because of the activities of the proprietors of Beverley Manor and the Burden grant and of other grantees, who advertised for settlers throughout the Colonies and in Europe, the number of settlements increased rapidly,

which led to official action by the Colonial Government of Virginia.

Accordingly, in 1738, an act of the General Assembly provided for the establishment of two counties west of the Blue Ridge, Frederick being a sister county of Augusta. They were to include all the territory west of the Blue Ridge "at present deemed to be a part of the county of Orange lying on the northwest side of the top of the said mountains, extending thence northerly, westerly and southerly beyond the said mountains to the uttermost limits of Virginia." The "uttermost limits of Virginia" was the Mississippi, beyond which were the French possessions known as Louisiana.

It was further provided that the two new counties should remain a part of the county of Orange and Parish of St. Mark until there should be a sufficient number of inhabitants for setting up an independent government. In the act of 1738 Augusta was given its name, presumably for Princess Augusta, wife of Frederick Lewis, Prince of Wales, a daughter of Frederick II, Duke of Saxe-Gotha.

Seven years later, in 1745, the county government of Augusta was organized with the present city of Staunton as the county seat. Augusta was not reduced to its present bounds until 1790. Staunton was incorporated in 1761 and named for Lady Staunton, the wife of Governor William Gooch. The first courthouse was built in 1745 on the present court green, and the courthouse which now stands there was completed in 1837. The first clerk's office was at Port Republic and, due to its being so often traveled by the King's Attorney, Gabriel Jones, and the other lawyers, the road by the

Western Asylum through New Hope is still referred to as Lawyers' Lane.

The early story of Augusta roughly may be divided into three periods of seven years. John Lewis fled from Ireland and seven years later Augusta County was formed in 1738; in another seven years the County government was set up in 1745; at the expiration of still another seven-year period Governor Robert Dinwiddie came to Virginia in 1752, and from that time forward the story of the settlements in Augusta became much more closely connected with that of the Colony of Virginia.

The rapid settlement of Augusta is not surprising, considering the efforts which were made to induce settlement and the remarkable beauty and fertility of the region. Here were nurtured a set of men to a large extent uninfluenced by established government and church and largely free from the more objectionable traditions which had come down from feudal times in Europe. A hardy race of men developed, jealous of their liberties, self-reliant and brave to the core. Citizens of Augusta played an enormous part in the long struggles against the savages, the French, and finally the English.

The Scotch and Irish immigration to America followed the siege of Londonderry, the escape of King James to France, and the acceptance of the British throne by William and Mary. For fifty years there was an exodus of Presbyterians from Ireland to America, being lured to the new country where they might escape paying tythes to the Church of England. The Presbyterians were first to come into Augusta, and the



white population west of the Blue Ridge, was lenient in enforcing the rules of the Established Church upon Presbyterians and other dissenters in the Valley.

The Scotch-Irish migration to the Valley of Virginia was of transcendent importance. Most of these stern covenanters were from Ulster, in the north of Ireland just across from Scotland. An eminent historian has said of those who came to Virginia "The Scotch-Irish were so afraid of God, that this fear left in their hearts no room for fear of mortal man."

Perhaps even more important than the intermingling of blood was the kinship in spirit between them and those who had settled in eastern Virginia. When the tragedy of fratricidal war broke out in 1861, the Scotch-Irish Stonewall Jackson and J. E. B. Stuart rode on the right hand and on the left of that gentlest and greatest of the Cavaliers, Robert E. Lee.

From the Scotch-Irish of the Valley also came Gen. Samuel Houston, the Alexanders, John C. Breckinridge, Thomas H. Benton, William C. Preston, John J. Crittenden, Gen. Wade Hampton and Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, and hundreds of other men of distinction could be named. Of the same stock, but from lower down the Valley, came the two celebrated Revolutionary heroes, Col. Daniel Morgan and Col. William Crawford. The former was one of the most colorful as well as intrepid officers in the Continental Army. The brilliant career of the latter ended in 1782 when

tery of Dordrecht, Tinkling Spring and Augusta churches. He commenced his ministry at the Old Stone Church, on the Valley Turnpike about eight miles north of Staunton, which was built in 1740.

In the act of 1738 establishing Augusta, the Parish of Augusta also was erected, but Augusta remained a part of the Parish of St. Mark until seven years later. It seems, however, that the Church of England was never particularly strong in Augusta in Colonial times, whereas other denominations flourished. In addition to the Presbyterians, there were active congregations of Methodists, German Lutherans and Baptists. The Rev. Joseph Doddridge, D. D., an Episcopal clergyman who visited western Virginia and eastern Ohio and wrote of religious conditions there in the period from 1763 to 1783, said: "The Episcopal Church, which ought to have been foremost in gathering their scattered flocks, had been the last and done the least of any Christian community in the evangelical work. Taking the western country in its whole extent, at least one-half of its population was originally of Episcopalian parentage, but for want of a ministry of their own, they have associated with other communities."

John Wilson served as a member of the House of Burgesses from Augusta for twenty-seven consecutive years, except for a brief interim in 1754, when he was serving as a surveyor.

Members of the Burgesses were as follows: 1748-

1768, John Wilson, William Preston; 1769-1772, John Wilson, Gabriel Jones; 1772, John Wilson, Samuel McDowell; 1773, Samuel McDowell, Charles Lewis (Wilson died in that year); 1774, Samuel McDowell, Charles Lewis; 1775, Charles Lewis (killed in battle), George Matthews, Samuel McDowell.

In the conventions of 1775 were, March, Thomas Lewis, Samuel McDowell; July, Thomas Lewis, Samuel McDowell, John Harvie, George Rootes; December, Thomas Lewis and Samuel McDowell.

In the convention of 1776 were Thomas Lewis and Samuel McDowell.

The rival claims of Virginia and the French Government to the vast lands west of the Alleghanies which were then a part of Augusta County could not but lead to trouble. The French had a line of forts from New Orleans to Quebec, one of the most important being Fort du Quesne, where Pittsburgh now stands. Previous to any acts of open hostility, the English sought to strengthen their claims to the western country by throwing a large white population into it by means of land companies. The Ohio Company was granted 500,000 acres on the south side of the Ohio between the Monongahela and the Kanawha. The Greenbrier Company, with John Lewis at its head, was granted 100,000 acres on the Greenbrier River. The Loyal Company, in 1749, was granted 800,000 acres. In 1751 John Lewis and his son Andrew, who later became the celebrated general, surveyed the Greenbrier tract.

The French understood these designs and strengthened their fortifications. A company of French soldiers was sent as far south as the Miami River, and here

## AUGUSTA COUNTY

occurred a clash in which there was bloodshed in 1752, which marked the beginning of the long contest which resulted ultimately in the loss to France of all her territories east of the Mississippi.

About the time the county government of Augusta was set up in 1745, the militia was organized, and John Lewis was colonel. This organization was in keeping with the general regulations of militia all the way from Massachusetts to Georgia. Under existing laws, the commander of the militia was required to list all males above the age of twenty-one. The men were to be thoroughly armed, and each militiaman was required to keep at his house at all times a pound of gunpowder and four of bullets. The commander was empowered to require all militiamen to go armed to their respective churches when it was deemed necessary.

When Governor Dinwiddie arrived in 1752 he saw that trouble with the French was impending and went into warlike preparations on a wider scale, determined to maintain the English claim to the country west of the mountains. Dinwiddie, in 1753, commissioned the young surveyor, George Washington, to go to the French headquarters near Pittsburg and demand that the French leave. This they refused to do, informing Washington that it was their purpose to destroy every English settlement in the West. When Washington brought his report to Williamsburg in January, 1754, Virginia proceeded to raise a regiment under Colonel Joshua Fry, of Albemarle, with Washington as lieutenant-colonel.

## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

dian allies are briefly outlined here only for the reason that Augusta men played such prominent parts in them.

Col. Fry died and Washington succeeded to the command of the Virginians early in the campaign. After a victory over a French and Indian force at a place called Redstone, Washington built Fort Necessity. The enemy force of about 1,000 assaulted the fort. After nine hours of fierce fighting, the French commander sent a flag of truce, extolled the bravery of the Virginians, and offered to treat for the surrender of the place on honorable terms, which was accepted. This was known as the Battle of Great Meadows, and was fought July 3, 1753.

The British government now saw war was inevitable, and encouraged the Colonies to form a union among themselves. This was done, and a plan of action was signed by the agents of the leading northern colonies and Maryland in 1754. Early in 1755 the Colonies attacked the French at four different points, Nova Scotia, Crown Point, Niagara and on the Ohio River.

The campaign on the Ohio was under the command of General Edward Braddock, who arrived from England in February with two Royal regiments. Virginia raised 800 men to join Braddock, who arrived at Alexandria, then called Bellhaven, and appointed Washington as his aide-de-camp. Three of John Lewis' sons were in this campaign. Thomas Lewis was sent with his company to Greenbrier to build a stockade fort, while Andrew and William Lewis helped Washington in saving the remnants of the British army at Braddock's defeat. It is impossible to estimate how

many more of Augusta's sons took part in this and many another bloody battle on the western frontier.

Braddock crossed the Monongahela with about 2,200 men on July 9, 1755. He fell into an ambush and was mortally wounded and his regulars were put to flight. The British and Colonial losses were estimated at 777 men killed and wounded, and had it not been for the coolness of Washington and the Virginia troops the whole force would have been destroyed. The whole frontier of western Virginia was left defenseless, and the campaign against Niagara also failed.

During this period the Indians committed unspeakable horrors all along Virginia's western outposts. In this connection the Sandy Creek expedition should be noted for the reason that so many Augusta men took part in it. The depredations of the savages were so severe after Braddock's defeat that an expedition was fitted out early in 1756 to attack the Indian towns west of the Ohio. There were 340 men under the command of Major Andrew Lewis. Among the officers were captains William Preston, Peter Hogg, John Smith, Archibald Alexander, R. Breckinridge, — Woodson, Samuel Overton, of Hanover, and Captain David Stewart, commissary. Also there were two volunteer companies under captains Montgomery and Dunlap. The force crossed the Holstein River in February, 1756, and pushed on to Sandy Creek and continued westward, suffering untold hardships from hunger and cold, but they received orders to return before reaching their destination.

Hostilities became more and more pronounced be-

## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

parent governments put an end to this unnatural state of affairs when Great Britain formally declared war against France May 9, 1756, which opened the French and Indian War, in which most of Europe, North America, the East and West Indies were engaged, and was coincident with the Seven Years War in Europe. Royal troops were sent over and Virginia contributed 1,600 men to coöperate, with Washington as colonel, Adam Stephen, as lieutenant colonel, and Andrew Lewis as major.

For another two years the French were highly successful, but in the campaigns of 1758 to 1760 the British were victorious on all fronts, with the result that Canada fell into their hands. The Treaty of Fontainebleau, agreed upon in November, 1762, ended the war.

The controversy over the western boundary line between Virginia and Pennsylvania became acute under Lord Dunmore, Governor of Virginia, and John Penn, Governor of Pennsylvania. In fact it continued until after the Revolution when the extension of the Mason and Dixon line was agreed upon by Virginia in 1784. This line had been surveyed in the period from 1763 to 1767 by Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon, of London. Its western extension was agreed upon in 1779 and the whole matter was settled in 1784.

The Treaty of Fontainebleau did not bring peace to the Virginia frontiers. On the contrary, the following two years were memorable for the destructive character of the war waged by the united Indian tribes of the western country with a view to extermination of the whites. They saw the English building forts far and near and realized that the time had come when they

must make a last stand in defense of their country. Their plan was the general massacre of all the English settlers in the western area. Massacres were committed within the present limits of Augusta.

During the year 1763, the Augusta people organized for defense, and in August of that year Andrew Lewis was made county lieutenant—that is, commander-in-chief of the Augusta forces. William Preston was made colonel, and the following were the captains: Walter Cunningham, Alexander McClenachan, William Crow and John Bowyer. Lieutenants were John McClenachan, William Bowyer and David Long, with James Ward as ensign.

Conspicuous in what might be called Augusta's own Indian war in 1764 were the Six Nations. These, known hitherto as the Five Nations and called Iroquois by the French, were joined by the Tuscaroras, who were then living in the Carolinas. All spoke the same language. They were joined by the Shawnees and other tribes in the West, and all united against Virginia, Pennsylvania and the other Colonies. This short but bloody war was brought to a temporary close by treaty the latter part of 1764. Colonization was now encouraged, and vast land grants were made of unexplored territory all the way to the Mississippi. Officers and men who had served in the French and Indian War were entitled to bounty lands by proclamation of the King following the Treaty of Fontainebleau.

While white population increased rapidly in the following decade, atrocities on the part of both Indians and whites became so bad that in 1774 a new war broke out, with the Virginia government organizing an armed



## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

expedition to break the power of the Indians. This was spoken of by historians as Lord Dunmore's War.

Andrew Lewis, then a member of the House of Burgesses and in his fifty-sixth year, was called into conference. It was agreed that Dunmore would take command of a force at what is now Pittsburgh and come down the Ohio, while Lewis would advance by the Great Kanawha, and they would join at its mouth. Lewis then went to Staunton, named his own officers and issued a call for troops. Volunteers poured in, and they were sent off to Camp Union, on the Greenbrier, as the point of general muster.

The gallant victory of the Virginians at Point Pleasant, at the fork of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers, is fully described in history. Andrew Lewis assumed command of the force at Camp Union and, on September 11, 1774, unsheathed the old sword he had used at Braddock's defeat nineteen years before and in the Indian war of 1763-64, and started the march to the west. After a painful journey of nineteen days through the wilderness they arrived at Point Pleasant October 1. No word was received from Dunmore, so a camp was fortified.

In the meantime the Indians were fully aware of what the two Virginia armies planned to do, and assembled northwest of the Ohio under the celebrated chieftain Cornstalk. Animated by their ancient hatred of the Virginians, whom they called Long Knives, they determined to crush first the division of Lewis and then that of Dunmore. It was found out afterward that Cornstalk was at Point Pleasant when Lewis arrived,

and secretly watched the disposition of the Virginia troops.

On October 9, a message came from Dunmore that he had changed his plans, and ordering Lewis to proceed to the Indian towns on the Scioto, where Dunmore would join him. With the Revolution fast approaching, historians have not failed to accuse Dunmore of double-dealing in this campaign. It is known that even as early as 1774 the British west of the mountains were inciting the Indians against the Long Knives. It will be remembered that it was this same Andrew Lewis who at Gwynn's Island in 1776 drove Lord Dunmore, the last of the Royal Governors, from Virginia forever.

Lewis and his men, vastly outnumbered by a well-armed force of savages, fought the Battle of Point Pleasant and won it. This victory broke the power of the Indian confederacy, and it is impossible to say to what extent it interfered with the British efforts to bring over the Six Nations to their side, which efforts persisted until George Rogers Clark took Vincennes in 1779 and found papers which revealed a far-flung plan of the British to attack with their Indian allies from the West while Washington was carrying on the Revolution on the Atlantic seaboard.

So many of the officers at the Battle of Point Pleasant were from Augusta that those who are known to have served in that engagement should be mentioned.

There was a regiment of Augusta troops under Colonel Charles Lewis, brother of Andrew Lewis and one of Augusta's representatives in the House of Burgesses at the time. The captains were George Mathews,

han, John Dickinson, John Lewis, son of Col. William Lewis, afterward of the Sweet Springs; Benjamin Harrison, William Paul, Joseph Haynes and Samuel Wilson.

A Botetourt regiment was commanded by Col. William Fleming. The captains were Mathew Arbuckle, John Murray, John Lewis, son of the general in command; James Robertson, Robert McClenachan, James Ward and John Stuart.

A regiment from Culpeper was under Col. John Field. There were three independent companies under Col. William Christian, and their captains were Evan Shelby, William Russell and — Harbert. Also there was an independent company from Bedford under Captain Thomas Buford.

In accordance with Dunmore's order, Lewis broke camp on the 10th and prepared for the march west. The Virginians were attacked by the entire Indian army, made up of the pick of the northern and western confederated tribes. It is hardly appropriate here to go into the details of this highly spectacular battle.

Lewis ordered the Augusta troops to the front, under the command of his younger brother, Col. Charles Lewis. At the very outset of a furious assault on the Augusta force, Col. Charles Lewis fell, mortally wounded. The gallant Col. John Field also lost his life. Other officers known to have been killed in the fierce battle which ensued were Captains Morrow, Buford, Wood, Murray, Cardiff, Wilson and Robert McClenachan, and Lieutenants Allen, Goldsby and Dillon.

Among the Virginians in this battle who afterwards

became distinguished were Gen. Isaac Shelby, first Governor of Kentucky; Gen. William Campbell and Col. John Campbell, heroes in the Battle of King's Mountain; Gen. Evan Shelby, of Tennessee; Col. William Fleming, acting Governor of Virginia at one period during the Revolution; Gen. Andrew Moore, United States Senator; Col. John Stuart, of Greenbrier; General Tate, of Washington County; Col. William McKee, of Kentucky; Col. John Steele, Governor of Mississippi; Col. Charles Cameron, of Bath; Major John Lewis, of Monroe; General Wells, of Ohio; and General George Mathews, Governor of Georgia.

It should be remembered that as early as 1763 Great Britain began to assert a right to tax the American Colonies, and the first act with that end in view was in 1764, in the form of duties on a number of items of American consumption. This act was bitterly resented in the Colonies because it was based on the claim that they might be taxed without their consent. In pursuance of the same policy, the notorious Stamp Act was passed in 1765, and Virginia, stirred by the oratory of Patrick Henry, led the way in opposition to this measure by the adoption of Henry's celebrated resolutions against the Stamp Act by the House of Burgesses. These resolutions were warmly supported by John Wilson and William Preston, Burgesses from Augusta at the time. The controversy continued for ten years, increasing in heat, and all hope of conciliation with the mother country was at an end in 1776 with the Declaration of Independence.

Augusta saw eye to eye with her sister Virginia

counties in the movement which resulted in the Revolution. In February, 1775, the freeholders of Augusta met at Staunton and chose Captain Thomas Lewis and Captain Samuel McDowell to represent them in the convention at Richmond in March of that year, with instructions to coöperate with the other delegates in such measures as might be deemed necessary to perpetuate the "ancient, just and legal rights of the people and all British America."

In addition to the grievances held in common with the older counties against Great Britain, Augusta also had seen at first hand the iniquitous traffic the British in the West had been carrying on with the Indians, and it is doubtful if there was a single Tory in Augusta during the Revolution.

When the Revolution began with the Declaration of Independence July 4, 1776, and Washington was appointed commander-in-chief of the army, the following were among the Augusta men then, or shortly afterward, commissioned: Andrew Lewis, brigadier-general; colonels, William Lewis, George Mathews, Alexander McClenachan and Thomas Fleming; majors, M. Donovan and John Lewis. Gen. Andrew Lewis promptly took command of the forces in and around Williamsburg, and in that same month he commanded in the action at Gwynn's Island, Mathews County, in which Lord Dunmore, the last Royal Governor of Virginia, was driven out, never to return.

The story of Augusta County, of course, merged with the story of the American Colonies' fight for independence. While her sons played their part in the campaigns east of the mountains, they played equally

as valiant a part in the bloody encounters with the British and their Indian allies west of the mountains. But this is American history, and a very thrilling chapter, rather than the story of Augusta County.

Augusta men took part in the siege of Fort Mchenry, at Wheeling, Williamson's campaign, Crawford's expedition, the second siege of Fort Mchenry and the attack on Fort Rice. On the day after Christmas, 1776, Washington won the Battle of Trenton, and several hundred of the Hessian prisoners were sent to Staunton. It will be remembered that when Benedict Arnold invaded Richmond in January, 1781, the Legislature moved to Charlottesville, and with the approach of Tarleton's cavalry early in June, the members made their way to Staunton, where they convened on June 7, in the Episcopal church.

The provisional articles of peace after Cornwallis' surrender and the cessation of hostilities in the Revolution were drawn up at Paris in November, 1782, and the final treaty of peace was signed September 3, 1783. Meanwhile it was found that the confederative system of government was inadequate and in 1787 commissioners from all the States, except Rhode Island, met at Philadelphia and their work resulted in the Federal Constitution.

Although there were many Augusta families who moved to Kentucky and the Northwest Territory during and after the Revolution, many other families came into the county to replace them. Prosperity seemed particularly abundant in the period from 1840 to 1860. The Augusta Savings Bank, the first institution of its kind in the County, was organized in 1858, with

## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

Benjamin Crawford as president, Robert Cowan, treasurer, and J. Lewis Peyton, secretary.

Also in 1848 a large convention was held in Staunton with delegates from eighteen counties and the City of Richmond. This body adopted resolutions calling upon the General Assembly to appropriate funds for a railroad from "some point near the head of steamboat navigation on the Kanawha River to some point at or near Covington." Also it was resolved "that the Blue Ridge Mountains constitute a barrier to the communication between the eastern and western parts of the State, the removal of which barrier is an object of great interest to the whole Commonwealth, therefore the General Assembly ought to appropriate a sum adequate to the construction of the Louisa Railroad from the eastern to the western base," and "that the capital of the Louisa Railroad Company ought to be increased, so as to enable them to extend the road to a point at or near Covington," and "that the extension of the Louisa Railroad from the junction (Hanover) to the dock in the City of Richmond, as an independent improvement, is a measure of very great interest to a large portion of the people of Virginia now looking to that railroad as a medium of transport to market."

These objectives were consummated, and were important steps in what resulted, after the War Between the States, in the formation of the Chesapeake and Ohio System.

When President James Madison declared war against Great Britain in 1812, Augusta immediately formed a military association to devise plans for military schools in which recruits might be instructed, and when Ad-

## AUGUSTA COUNTY

miral Cochran came into Chesapeake Bay and ravaged the coasts of Virginia and Maryland and the call for volunteers was sent out, Augusta was ready. The Augusta troop marched to Camp Holly, near Richmond, and then to Craney Island. Robert Porterfield, an old Revolutionary officer, was brigadier-general; John H. Peyton was chief of staff, and Dr. Williams, of Waynesboro, was surgeon. Other officers known to have been commissioned were Captains B. G. Baldwin, C. Johnson, J. C. Sowers, John Mathews, Hugh Young, Abraham Large, Christian Morris, Joseph Larew, Samuel Doake, Samuel Steele, Alexander Givens, George C. Robertson and W. G. Dudley, with James Kirke, John Sperry and John H. Peck as commissaries.

Similarly, when the Mexican War broke out in 1845, Augusta contributed a company under the command of Captain Kenton Harper, which marched to Norfolk and proceeded by water to Corpus Christi, Texas. When the war was over in 1848, Mexico having lost Texas, California, Utah and New Mexico, the Augusta troops came home after their long and arduous campaign and were tendered a dinner at Staunton by the loyal people of the county. Lieutenants in that command were R. H. Kinney, V. E. Geiger and William H. Harman.

The vast County of Augusta remained intact until 1770, when Botetourt was formed. Thereafter the formation of new counties was accelerated. The Virginia Counties of Ohio and Kentucky, and many other subdivisions of Augusta County of Pennsylvania having been



## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

cut off, Bath County was finally formed by act of 1790 and Augusta County was reduced to its present bounds.

The county court system, which originated in Virginia as early as 1623, was not materially changed by the Revolution, and the gentlemen justices continued to preside in Augusta. Finally certain constitutional changes resulted in the substitution of a county judge for the old county court system, and in 1904 the circuit courts replaced the county courts. Other courts of wider jurisdiction had been formed in the meantime. For instance, in 1802 the Commonwealth was divided into three districts, and Staunton was the seat of the chancery court for a district extending to the Ohio River, and the first chancellor was John Brown. Also at Staunton was a common law court of which Archibald Stuart was judge, and when, in 1809, this was superseded by the Superior Courts of Law, Judge Stuart continued to preside, with John Howe Peyton as attorney for the Commonwealth.

It is a remarkable fact that two highly important inventions were perfected in Augusta within a few miles of Midway. Cyrus H. McCormick, in 1831, invented the grain reaper, and in the same vicinity in 1856 J. A. E. Gibbs worked out the chainstitch sewing machine.

As the War Between the States approached, Augusta was strongly in favor of preserving the Union, if possible, and at a mass meeting at Staunton November 26, 1860, resolutions were adopted calling upon the General Assembly of Virginia to do everything within its power to avert the tragedy of war and preserve the Union. In these resolutions were the oft-quoted words

that a free people ever bore, and yet the strongest protector of rights the wisdom of man ever contrived."

The committee who drafted these resolutions were H. H. Stuart, H. W. Sheffey, G. K. Harper, John A. Baldwin, G. B. Stuart, John L. Peyton, John McCue, J. A. Waddell, Robert Guy, J. D. Imboden, Benjamin Crawford, G. M. Cochran, Jr., and George Baylor. It was largely through the influence of the able men who participated in that meeting that Virginia was the eighth State to secede.

Later, when the secession convention met in Richmond, John B. Baldwin, later a gallant Confederate officer, made such an impassioned plea for conciliation and the preservation of the Union that not only was a vote deferred, but, he himself was sent by the convention to Washington to confer with President Lincoln and to explain the true feelings of the Virginia people.

Shortly afterward Fort Sumter was fired on and Lincoln issued his proclamation for 75,000 troops, so Virginia voted for secession. Then the very men who had done most in efforts to avert war, flew to arms. Again, after the war, when it was seen that the cause was lost and the sooner the Union was again perfected the better it would be for all, Col. Baldwin was the leader in another mass meeting at Staunton which led to a State-wide movement for reinstatement of Virginia in the Union, a movement which went far in shielding the prostrate people of Virginia from tyranny in the years following the war.

Most of the C. & O. R. R. was sold in 1864.

year came Gen. Philip Sheridan in his march up the Shenandoah Valley, after which he boasted that "a crowd flying over the Valley must take his rations with him." Sheridan, with approximately 45,000 troops, continued his march up the Valley into Augusta. The Confederates tried to stem the tide of an overwhelming force at Fishersville, but were forced to retire, and Sheridan pushed on to Staunton, where all public property was destroyed, including the railroad and two factories. His cavalry proceeded to Waynesboro for further destruction. Augusta, along with the rest of the beautiful Valley of Virginia, was left in a state of almost utter desolation.

The Augusta troops in the Confederate army, with their officers, were as follows:

The Staunton Artillery: Capt. J. D. Imboden; lieutenants, T. L. Harman, A. W. Garber, W. L. Balthis and G. W. Imboden.

The West Augusta Guard: Capt. W. S. H. Baylor; lieutenants, H. K. Cochran, J. H. Waters, J. Bumgardner and W. Blackburn.

There were two companies of cavalry. One was under Captain William Patrick, afterward promoted to major; and the other was commanded by Capt. F. F. Sterrett, serving for the latter part of the war with Col. James W. Cochran, also of Augusta.

Two regiments of volunteer infantry were raised, the 5th Virginia and the 52nd Virginia. The 5th Virginia, a part of the celebrated Stonewall Brigade of Gen. T. J. Jackson and composed mainly of troops from

# AUGUSTA COUNTY

colonel; William H. Harman, lieutenant-colonel; William S. H. Baylor, major; and Captain James Bumgardner, adjutant. Captains were J. H. S. Funk, S. H. Letcher, Robert Doyle, Jacob Trevy, H. J. Williams, Captain McHenry, James Newton, Lycurgus Grills, St. Francis Roberts, Peter Wilson, George T. Antrim, James Gibson, A. W. Harman, Richard Simms, O. F. Grinnan, E. L. Curtis, James H. Waters, Thomas J. Burke and Milton Bucher.

In the Fall of 1861 Col. Harper resigned and William H. Harman was promoted to colonel. William S. H. Baylor became lieutenant-colonel and A. Koiner was made major. At the reorganization in March, 1862, Major Baylor was made colonel; Captain Funk, lieutenant-colonel; Capt. H. J. Williams, major; and C. S. Arnall was made adjutant. After the death of Col. Baylor, at Second Manassas, Lieutenant-Colonel Funk was made colonel; Major Williams, lieutenant-colonel; and Capt. James W. Newton was made major. Col. Funk was killed at the Battle of Winchester in 1864.

The 52nd Virginia was commanded by Col. John B. Baldwin. M. G. Harman was lieutenant-colonel; J. D. H. Ross, major, and John Lewis, of Bath, adjutant. The surgeon was Livingston Waddell, and assistant surgeon, John Lewis, of Albemarle. Captains were William Long, E. M. Dabney, J. F. Hottle, J. H. Skinner, Thomas Watkins, of Rockbridge, Samuel McCune, J. C. Lilley, John H. Humphreys and John Miller, of Rockbridge.

Robert D. Lilley was captain of the Augusta Lee

## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

Rifles, with the following lieutenants: C. G. Merritt, J. B. Smith and C. Davis.

John L. Peyton was commissioned a colonel and was raising a troop early in 1861, when he was sent on a mission to England by the Confederate Government.

In addition to the family of John Lewis, whose descendants have distinguished themselves in many lines of activity in many States, brief mention may be made of a few of the other founders of prominent families who have been identified with Augusta.

Ephraim McDowell came to the County between 1735 and 1740 to be near his friend and relative John Lewis. He is credited with having built the first road across the Blue Ridge. With him came his son, John McDowell, who was Burden's surveyor and they settled on the Burden grant in what is now Rockbridge. John McDowell was killed by the Indians in 1742. From this family came Gov. James McDowell; the wife of Col. George Moffett, of Augusta, Indian fighter and Revolutionary officer; Gen. Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina; and Gen. Joseph Jefferson McDowell, of Ohio.

John Preston, a native of County Derry, Ireland, was the immigrant to Augusta and was buried in Tinkling Spring Cemetery. From his one son and four daughters are descended many men of mark. His son, William Preston, was a member of the House of Burgesses. John Preston's daughters married as follows: Col. Robert Breckinridge, of Virginia, and after his death moved to Kentucky; Rev. John Brown, a prominent Presbyterian minister of Virginia and Kentucky; Francis Smith, of Virginia, later moving to Kentucky; and the fourth married John Howard, of Virginia, and

John Campbell, born in Ireland, came to Augusta in 1733 and left two sons, Patrick and David Campbell. Among the descendants were: Gen. William Campbell, the hero of King's Mountain; Robert Campbell, an officer with his brother in the same engagement; a number of celebrated Indian fighters; and David Campbell, a judge of the Superior Court of Tennessee.

Archibald Stuart, who lived near Waynesboro and died there in 1761, also had two brothers in the County, John and David Stuart, all having been born in Ireland. Major Alexander Stuart, son of Archibald Stuart, was a Revolutionary officer and was severely wounded at Guilford Courthouse. Major Stuart was the father of Judge Archibald Stuart, of Staunton.

Joseph Bell and William Craig were among the early settlers.

John Cochran settled at Staunton about 1745.

The family of Captain James Tate, of Augusta, who was killed at Guilford Courthouse, moved to Kentucky and Missouri.

Four children of Gilbert Christian, of Ireland, came to Augusta about 1733 and settled in Beverley Manor, on Christian's Creek. Most of the family moved to Kentucky and Tennessee. Among the descendants was Gov. Allen Trimble, of Ohio.

Patrick Crawford, who emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania, came to Augusta about 1750.

The Rev. John McCue succeeded the Rev. James

## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

come from Pennsylvania, and owned the farm which is now a part of the Staunton water-works.

Five sons of the Mathews family came from Ireland and settled in Augusta about 1739. From this family came John P. Mathews, Governor of the Territory of Oregon, and George Mathews, Governor of Georgia.

Robert and Charles Porterfield were both officers in the Revolution, the latter dying from wounds received in that conflict. Gen. Robert Porterfield came to Augusta about 1782 and left a number of descendants.

John Wayt came to the county about 1790 from Orange and was Mayor of Staunton.

Henry J. Peyton came to Augusta from another county about 1796 and was appointed clerk of the Chancery Court of the district in 1802. John Howe Peyton came to the County in 1809 as commonwealth's attorney. Both were of the Peyton family of eastern Virginia, one of the oldest in the Colony.

Judge Briscoe G. Baldwin, born at Winchester in 1789, moved to Staunton in 1809 and was elected to the Supreme Court of Virginia in 1842. He married the daughter of Chancellor John Brown, another of Augusta's distinguished sons, and from this union came Col. John Brown Baldwin, noted statesman and soldier. Col. Briscoe G. Baldwin, another of Judge Baldwin's sons, was chief of ordnance for the Confederacy.

Michael Koiner, who had settled in Pennsylvania, had a large family and two of his sons, George Adam and Casper Koiner, came to Augusta. The father and son both died in the county in 1796.

part of Augusta which is now Botetourt about 1760. He raised and commanded a regiment in the Battle of Point Pleasant and was severely wounded in that engagement. For a brief period he was acting Governor of Virginia.

John Madison, first clerk of Augusta, from 1745 to 1779, lived near Port Republic in that part of Augusta which is now Rockingham. His son, Bishop James Madison, was born there in 1749. Bishop Madison was the first bishop of the Established Church in Virginia in 1785. Receiving his education in England, he was in the faculty of the College of William and Mary and became president of that institution.

Among other men associated with the outlying regions of Augusta County should be mentioned Major Samuel McCulloch, Col. Ebenezer Zane, founder of Wheeling, W. Va., Lewis Wetzel, Capt. Andrew Poe, Capt. Samuel Brady and Jesse Hughes.

All five of the sons of John Lewis, the Founder of Augusta, were distinguished men, and many of their descendants have been noted in various parts of the country. John Lewis' two daughters died unmarried.

Captain Samuel Lewis, eldest son of John Lewis, was a captain in the French and Indian War and was at Braddock's defeat. He was later distinguished in the defence of Greenbrier County from the Indians. He was the only one of the sons who never married.

Thomas Lewis was at Braddock's defeat. He had defective vision and was not as conspicuous as his other brothers in military affairs, but he was a man of much learning and an expert surveyor. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, of the Continental Congress of



1775, and of the Virginia conventions of 1776 and 1778.

The biography of General Andrew Lewis, the hero of Point Pleasant and many another engagement, is well known.

Col. William Lewis was severely wounded at Braddock's defeat. He was a practising physician, and when the Revolution broke out was commissioned a colonel. His son Thomas Lewis also was an officer, serving with Gen. Wayne's army.

Col. Charles Lewis, the youngest son of John Lewis, was serving as a member of the House of Burgesses from Augusta when he was killed at the battle of Point Pleasant.

Woodrow Wilson, World War President of the United States, was born at Staunton December 28, 1856.

William Hall, of Augusta, was Governor of Tennessee 1820-22.

Allen Trimble was Governor of Ohio 1821-22 and 1826-30.

Hamilton R. Gamble was Governor of Missouri 1861-64.

#### COURTHOUSE SITE UNCHANGED

The present courthouse at Staunton is on the site of the old and was completed in 1837. How many other structures which have stood on this spot since 1745 is not definitely known. The land was donated for the purpose in 1748 by William Beverley.

John Madison, the first clerk, took his books with him to his home near Port Republic for a number of years, but a clerk's office was later built at Staunton. Since the erection of the present building the east

wing has been the office of the Circuit Court clerk, and the west wing the office of the county clerk.

### SULLY PORTRAIT OF MARSHALL

Among the many portraits on the walls of the courtroom is one that is perhaps the most valuable picture in any courthouse in Virginia. It is a large oil painting of Chief Justice John Marshall, and is by Sully. It hangs just behind the judge's seat.

The Staunton *Spectator* of May 11, 1837, stated that "the portrait of this distinguished jurist and patriot, intended for the new courthouse, has been contracted for and is now expected daily. The artist is Mr. Sully, the gentleman who painted the admirable likeness of John Marshall which was purchased by the Common Hall of the City of Richmond."

The artist was paid \$300 by the subscription of private individuals of Augusta County and Staunton, and it appears from an order of the county court May 30, 1838, that the County paid \$60 to cover the cost of hanging it. In the event that the files of the Staunton *Spectator* have been destroyed, this information may be found in an article in the William and Mary *Quarterly* for January, 1930, written by Armistead C. Gordon.

The other portraits in the courtroom are likenesses of the following men, all judges and lawyers who practiced at the Augusta bar:

Marshall Hanger (1833-1912), Hugh W. Sheffey (1815-1889), James Bumgardner, Jr. (1835-1917), William McLaughlin (1828-1898), Thomas C. Elder (1834-1904), Henderson M. Bell (1826-1899), Rich-

## TWELVE VIRGINIA COUNTIES

ard P. Bell (1853-1904), Meade F. White (1847-1898), Thomas J. Michie (1795-1875), David Fultz (1802-1886), John B. Baldwin (1820-1873), John H. Peyton (1822-1898), George M. Cochran (1832-1900), S. H. Letcher (1848-1914), John Echols (1823-1896), Edward Echols (1849-1914), A. H. H. Stuart (1807-1891), Robert L. Parrish (1840-1904), A. Caperton Braxton (1862-1914), J. W. Churchman (1857-1909). In the clerk's office: William A. Burnett (1837-1899).

## SOME AUGUSTA HOMES

In addition to the many handsome old homes in Staunton may be mentioned the following homes in the county, with their builders:

Oak Grove, built about 1810 by Jacob Kinney. Gaymont, by John McDowell.

Wheatlands, by William Poage.

Bear Wallow, by Judge David Fultz, and at one time owned by Chapman Johnson.

Selma, by Simpson F. Taylor.

Spring Farm, built by Hessian prisoners during the Revolution and added to and remodeled by Judge John Brown.

Steep Hill, by J. Lewis Peyton.

Montgomery Hall, built in 1824 by John H. Peyton from plans presented him by Thomas Jefferson.

Bellevue, by J. Emmett Guy.

Fairview Villa, by William F. Ast.

Edgegood, by Joseph P. Ast.

Killarney, by A. M. Bruce.

Glendale, by Silas Smith.

# VIRGINIA COUNTIES

## *Where the Western Migration Began*

BY

JOHN H. GWATHMEY

AUTHOR OF

LEGENDS OF VIRGINIA COURTHOUSES, LEGENDS OF VIRGINIA  
LAWYERS, JUSTICE JOHN, THE LOVE AFFAIRS OF  
CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH.

---

INTRODUCTION BY

JOHN STEWART BRYAN

ILLUSTRATIONS BY

ELMO JONES



Whitley County Public Library  
285 S. 3rd St.

Originally published: Richmond, Virginia, 1937  
Copyright © 1937 John H. Gwathmey

All Rights Reserved

Reprinted, by arrangement,

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

Baltimore, 1979

Reprinted from a volume in the George Peabody  
Department of the Enoch Pratt Free Library  
Baltimore, Maryland

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 79-66025  
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0861-3  
*Made in the United States of America*

JOURNAL OF DOCTOR THOMAS WALKER—1749-50<sup>1</sup>

Having, on the 12th of December last, been employed for a certain consideration<sup>2</sup> to go to the Westward in order to discover a proper Place for a Settlement, I left my house on the Sixth day of March, at ten o'clock, 1749-50, in the Company with Ambrose Powell, William Tomlinson, Colby Chew, Henry Lawless and John Hughs. Each man had a horse and we had two to carry the baggage. I lodged this night at Col. Joshua Fry's in Albemarle, which County includes the Chief of the head branches of James River on the East side of the Blue Ridge.

March, 7. Wee set off about 8, but the day proving wet, we only went to Thomas Joplin's on Rockfish. This is a pretty River, which might at a small expense be made fit for transporting Tobacco; but it has been lately stopped by a Mill Dam near the Mouth to the prejudice of the upper inhabitants who would at their own expense clear and make it navigable, were they permitted.

March, 8. We left Joplin's early. It began to rain about noon. I left my people at Thomas Jones's and went to the Reverend Mr. Robert Rose's on Tye River. This is about the size of Rockfish, as yet open, but how long the Avarice of Miller's will permit it to be so, I know not. At present, the Inhabitants enjoy plenty of fine fish, as Shad in their season, Carp, Rocks, Fat-Backs which I suppose to be Tench, Perch, Mulletts etc.

9th. As the weather continues unlikely, I moved only to Baylor Walker's Quarters.

March 10th. The weather is still cloudy, and leaving my

<sup>1</sup> At this time the new year in England and its Colonies began on the 25th. of March, so that when this journal began it was still the year 1749. The change by which the first of January began the new year was made in 1752.

<sup>2</sup> His contract was with the Loyal Land Company, which had a grant of eight hundred thousand acres of land to be located north of the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina comprised in part the territory now embraced in the State of North Carolina.



*Photo by Cook*

### THE NARROWS

Where New River breaks through the mountains from the Atlantic to the Mississippi Watershed.  
The farthest point reached by Botts & Fallow, 1671

March 12th. We crossed the Fluvanna and lodged at Thomas Hunt's.

13th. We went early to William Calloway's and supplied ourselves with Rum, Thread, and other necessities and from thence took the main wagon road leading to Wood's or the New River.<sup>3</sup> It is not well cleared or beaten yet, but will be a very good one with proper management. This night we lodged in Adam Beard's low grounds. Beard is an ignorant, impudent, brutish fellow, and would have taken us up, had it not been for a reason, easily to be suggested.

14th. We went from Beard's to Nicholas Welches, where we bought corn for our horses, and had some Victuals dress'd for Breakfast, afterwards we crossed the Blue Ridge. The Ascent and Descent is so easie that a Stranger would not know when he crossed the Ridge.<sup>4</sup> It began to rain about Noon and continued till night. We lodged at William Armstrong's. Corn is very scarce in these parts.

March 15th. We went to the great Lick<sup>5</sup> on A Branch of the Staunton and bought Corn of Michael Campbell for our horses. This Lick has been one of the best places for Game in these parts and would have been of much greater advantage to the Inhabitants than it has been if the Hunters had not killed the Buffaloes<sup>6</sup> for diversion, and the Elks and Deer for their

---

<sup>3</sup> This river was first discovered in 1671 by Colonel Abraham Wood, who lived at the falls of the Appomatox, now Petersburg Virginia. The line of his exploration was near and parallel to that of the boundary line between Va. and North Carolina as run in 1728-29 and described by Col. William Byrd, one of the Va. Commissioners, in the "Westover Papers." He crossed the Alleghany mountains by a gap called Wood's (now Flower) Gap, and, passing down Little River, reached New River not a great distance above Ingle's Ferry, mentioned later in these notes. It was long called both Wood's and New River but the latter name is now used exclusively.

<sup>4</sup> The Kenawha River was in early days commonly supposed to signify in the Indian Tongue, "River of the Woods," but the name of Wood's River, as it was for some time called evidently came from that of New River.



skins. This afternoon we got to the Staunton where the Houses of the Inhabitants had been carried off with their grain and Fences by the Fresh last Summer, and lodged at James Robinson's, the only place I could hear of where they had corn to spare, notwithstanding the land is such that an industrious man might make 100 barrels a share in a Seasonable year.

16th March. We kept up the Staunton<sup>7</sup> to William Englishes.<sup>8</sup> He lives on a small Branch, and was not much hurt by the Fresh. He has a mill, which is the furthest back except one lately built by the Sect of People who call themselves of the Brotherhood of Euphrates, and are commonly called the Duncards, who are the upper Inhabitants of the New River, which is about 400 yards wide at this place. They live on the west side, and we were obliged to swim our horses over.<sup>9</sup> The Duncards are an odd set of people, who make it a matter of Religion not to Shave their Beards, ly on beds, or eat flesh, though at present, in the last, they transgress, being constrained to it, they say, by the want of a sufficiency of Grain and Roots, they have not long been seated here. I doubt the plenty and deliciousness of the Venison and Turkeys has contributed not a little to this. The unmarried have no Property but live on a common Stock. They don't baptize either Young or Old, they keep their Sabbath on Saturday, and hold that all men shall be happy hereafter, but first must pass through punishment according to their Sins. They are very hospitable.

March 18th. The Sabbath.

19th. We could not find our horses and spent the day in

---

mountain, it is not likely that the limit of their range was bounded by it. Col. Byrd killed buffalo in 1729 at points on the boundary line southeast of Roanoke between which and the coast there was no mountain. He states that it was not believed that they went any further north than the latitude of 40.

<sup>7</sup> The north fork of the Roanoke River formed by the junction of the Staunton and the Dan rivers in Halifax Co. about ten miles north of the dividing line between Va. & N. Carolina. It rises in the Allegheney mountains and flows S. E. The upper portion of Staunton River is now called Roanoke, the lower portion Staunton, and after the junction with the Dan the Roanoke again.

<sup>8</sup> Near the present village of Blacksburg, Montgomery Co. Virginia.

<sup>9</sup> This crossing of the New River was near the present crossing of the turnpike which runs from Wytheville to Christiansburg and several miles above the crossing of the Norfolk and Western Railroad. It was afterward known as Ingles's Ferry. It is still owned and occupied by descendants of William and Mary Ingles.

20th. We went very early to the track of our Horses and after following them six or seven miles, we found them all together. we returned to the Duncards about 10 O'clock, and having purchased half a Busnell of Meal and as much small Homony we set off and lodged on a small Run between Peak Creek<sup>10</sup> and Reedy Creek.<sup>11</sup>

March 21st. We got to Reedy Creek and camped near James McCall's. I went to his house and Lodged and bought some Bacon, I wanted.

22nd. I returned to my people early. We got to a large Spring about five miles below Davises Bottom on Holstons<sup>12</sup> River and Camped.

23rd. We kept down the Holston River about four miles and Camped; and then Mr. Powell and I went to look for Samuel Stalnaker<sup>13</sup> who I had been inform'd was just moved out to settle. We found his camp, and returned to our own in the evening.

24th. We went to Stalnaker's, helped him to raise his house and camped about a quarter of a mile below him. In April, 1748,<sup>14</sup> I met the above mentioned Stalnaker between Reedy

---

<sup>10</sup> Peak Creek enters the New River near the village of Newburn, in Pulaski Co.

<sup>11</sup> Probably Reed Creek in Wythe County.

<sup>12</sup> This was the Middle fork of the Holston, which joins the South Fork of Holston near Abingdon and forms the Tennessee. The Holston was called by the Indians first the Cat-Cloo, afterward the Watauga. It took its name, its present name, from an early hunter and explorer named Holston or Holstein.

<sup>13</sup> Samuel Stalnaker was probably, as his name indicates, one of the early pioneers from the Lower Shenandoah Valley or from Penn. of German descent, the family having numerous representatives in the Valley. He was doubtless a hunter and Indian trader who had visited the Cherokee and was acquainted with the route to Cumberland Gap, upon which Dr. Walker had never been, or he would not have needed a guide. It was from him evidently that Dr. Walker received information as to certain localities he was about to visit, as Clinch River, Cave Gap, and other points of which as he advanced into Kentucky, he gave previous information. It was not improbable that the route from the Ohio River to the Cumberland Gap and the Cherokee country, which at that time was defined and known as "the Warriors Path" was travelled by hunters and traders, and that Stalnaker was acquainted with it personally or from others. On Fr. and Jefferson's Map, 1781, Stalnaker's settlement

but his affairs would not permit him to go with me.

March 25th. The Sabbath. Grass is plenty in the low grounds.

26th. We left the Inhabitants,<sup>16</sup> and kept nigh West to a large Spring on a Branch of the North Fork of the Holston. Thunder, Lightning, and Rain before Day.

27th. It began to snow in the morning and continued till Noon. The Land is very Hilly from West to North. Some snow lies on the tops of the mountains N.W. from us.

28th. We travelled to the lower end of Giant's Ditch on Reedy Creek.<sup>17</sup>

29th. Our Dogs were very uneasy most of this night.

30th. We kept down Reedy Creek<sup>18</sup> and discover'd the tracks of about 20 Indians, that had gone up the Creek between the time we camped last night, and set off this morning. We suppose they made our Dogs so restless last night. We camped on Reedy Creek.

March 30th. We caught two young Buffaloes one of which

Campbell and others, but there is nothing upon which the assertion remains except a misty tradition. It is doubtless based upon the fact that these gentlemen, in 1748 Dr. Walker being one of the number, made an exploration with a view of taking up lands, as some of them did, on the Holston. This region then began to excite attention for settlement and the following year the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina was extended to a point beyond that at which Doctor Walker was this day.

<sup>15</sup> The Cherokee Indians occupied East Tenn. and a part of Northwest Georgia adjacent. They were at times, and until 1759, friendly and very faithful to the Whites, furnishing volunteers in the early part of the French and Indian War. They were thus deadly enemies of the Shawnees and other tribes north of the Ohio, but in the Revolutionary War they united with them under British influence against the Americans.

<sup>16</sup> Inhabitants—Inhabitants, settlers, meaning that he had past the frontier of civilization.

<sup>17</sup> Enters the South Fork of the Holston River a short distance above its junction with the North Fork.

<sup>18</sup> Reedy Creek empties into the Holston at the Foot of Long Island, a noted locality in the early history of Tenn. Nearby a fort was erected by advice of Washington in 1758, by Col. William Byrd, which was later known as Fort Patrick Henry. Just below the mouth of Reedy Creek is the town of Knoxville.



*Courtesy S. N. Hurst*

THORNTON'S VALLEY

31st. We kept down Reedy Creek to Holston where we measured an Elm 25ft. round 3 ft. from the ground. we saw young Sheldrakes we went down the River to the north Fork and up the north fork about a quarter of a mile to a Ford, and then crossed it. In the Fork between the Holstons and the North River, are five Indian Houses built with logs and covered with bark, and there were abundance of Bones, some whole Pots and Pans some broken. and many pieces of mats and Cloth.

On the west side of the North River, is four Indian Houses such as before mentioned. we went four miles below the North River and camped on the Bank of the Holstons, opposite to a large Indian Fort.

April ye 1st. The Sabbath. we saw Perch, Mulletts, and Carp in plenty, and caught one of the large Sort of Cat Fish. I marked my name, the day of the Month, and date of the year on Several Beech Trees.

2nd. we left Holston<sup>19</sup> and travelled through Small Hills till about Noon, when one of our horses being choaked by eating Reeds too greedily, we stopped having travelled 7 miles.

3rd. Our horse being recover'd, we travelled to the Rocky Ridge.<sup>20</sup> I went up to the top, to look for a pass but found it so rocky that I concluded not to attempt it there. This ridge may be known by Sight, at a distance. To the Eastward are many small mountains, and a Buffaloe Road between them & the Ridge. The growth is Pine on the top and the rocks look white at a distance. we went Seven miles this day.

4th. We kept under the Rocky Ridge crossing several small Branches to the head of Holly Creek. we saw many small licks and plenty of Deer.

5th. we went down Holly Creek. There is much Holly in the Low Grounds and some Laurel and Ivy. About three in the afternoon, the Ridge appeared less stony and we passed it,<sup>21</sup> and

<sup>19</sup> On leaving the Holston River his route was northwest.

<sup>20</sup> The Clinch Mountain which runs through part of East Tennessee and Southwest Virginia in a north-easterly direction a very regular chain

camped. Horse choked himself this evening and I dismounted him riding Horse to wash down the Reeds, and it answered the End. with water to wash down the Reeds, and it answered the End.

6th. It proving wet we did not move.

7th. We rode 8 miles over Broken ground. It snowed most of the day. In the evening our dogs caught a large He Bear, which before we could come up to shoot him had wounded a dog of mine, so that he could not travel, and we carried him on Horseback till he recovered.

8th. The Sabbath. Still Snow.

9th. We travelled to a river, which I suppose to be that which the Hunters call Clinches River<sup>22</sup> from one Clinch a Hunter, who first found it. we marked several Beeches on the East Side. we could not find a ford Shallow enough to carry our Baggage over on our Horses. Ambrose Powell Forded over on one horse and we drove the others after him. We then made a raft and carried over one load of Baggage, but when the raft was brought back, it was so heavy that it would not carry anything more dry.

April 10th. we waded and carried the remainder of our Baggage on our shoulders at two turns over the River, which is about one hundred and thirty yards wide, we went on about five miles and Camped on a Small Branch.

April 11th. Having travelled 5 miles to and over an High Mountain, Cumberland Gap, we came to Turkey Creek, which

---

County Tenn. Thence he went up Greasy Creek northwestward and entered the narrow valley between Newman's Ridge and Powell's Mountain, running parallel to the Clinch. The former, or Eastern Ridge, as Dr. Walker calls it, is twenty-five hundred feet high, and the latter, or Western Ridge, two thousand feet high as shown by the excellent contour map of the U. S. Geological Survey, with the details of Dr. Walker's route as indicated by his journal agrees with striking accuracy. On the 11th Dr. Walker went down Big Sycamore Creek, which runs southwest between these ridges, to its junction with an unnamed creek coming into it from the southwest. He travelled up the latter by a buffalo road over several divides, and on the 12th reached Powell's River, ten Miles from Cumberland Gap.

<sup>22</sup> A tributary of the Tenn. running parallel with the Clinch Mountain, rising in Tazewell and Bland Cos. Va. and interlocking with the Bluestone River and Wolf Creek, tributaries of New River. His correct nomenclature of the River indicates that he had received information concerning the route travelled from Stauber or other sources. Hay-



CUMBERLAND GAP, WILDERNESS ROAD

we kept down 4 miles. It lies between two Ridges of Mountains, that to the Eastward being the highest.<sup>23</sup> We kept down the creek 2 miles further, where it meets with a large Branch coming from the South West and thence runs through the East Ridge making a very good pass; and a large Buffalo Road goes from that Fork to the Creek over the west ridge, which we took and found the Ascent and Descent tollerably easie. From this Mountain we rode on four miles to Beargrass River. Small Cedar Trees are very plenty on the flat ground nigh the River, and some Barberry trees on the East side of the River. on the Banks is some Beargrass. We kept up the River 2 miles. I found Small pieces of Coal and a great plenty of very good yellow flint. The water is the most transparent I ever saw. It is about 70 yds. wide.

April 13th. We went four miles to large Creek which we called Cedar Creek being a Branch of Bear-Grass, and from thence Six miles to Cave Gap, the land being Levil. On the North side of the Gap is a large Spring, which falls very fast, and just above the Spring is a small Entrance to a Large Cave, which the spring runs through, and there is a constant Stream of Cool air issuing out. The Spring is sufficient to turn a Mill. Just at the Foot of the Hill is a Laurel Thicket and the spring Water runs through it. On the South side is a Plain Indian Road. on the top of the Ridge are Laurel Trees marked with Crosses, others Blazed and several Figures on them. As I went down the other Side, I soon came to some Laurel in the head of the Branch. A Beech stands on the left hand, on which I cut my name. This Gap may be seen at a considerable distance, and there is no other, that I know of, except one about two miles to the North of it which does not appear to be So low as the other. The Mountain on the North Side of the Gap is very Steep and Rocky, but on the South side it is not so. We Called it Steep Ridge. At the foot of the hill on the North West side we came to a Branch, that made a great deal of flat land. We kept down it 2 miles, several other Branches Coming in to make it a large Creek, and we called it Flat Creek.<sup>24</sup> We camped on the bank



beyond this ridge. We rode 13 miles this day.

April 14th. We kept down the Creek 5 miles chiefly along the Indian Road.

April 15th. Easter Sunday. Being in bad grounds for our Horses we moved 7 miles along the Indian Road, to Clover Creek. Clover and Hop vines are plenty here.

April 16th. Rai(n). I made a pair of Indian Shoes, those I brought out being bad.

17th. Still Rain. I went down the Creek <sup>25</sup> a hunting and found that it went into a River about a mile below our camp. This, which is Flat Creek and some others join'd I called Cumberland River.

18th. Still Cloudy. We kept down the Creek to the River along the Indians Road to where it crosses. Indians have lived about this Ford some years ago. We kept on down the South Side. After riding 5 miles from our Camp, we left the River, it being very crooked. In Rideing 3 miles we came on it again. It is about 60 or 70 yds. Wide. We rode 8 (?) miles this day.

19th. We left the River but in four miles we came on it again at the Mouth of Licking Creek, which we went up and down another. In the Fork of Licking Creek is a Lick much used by Buffaloes and many large Roads lead to it. This afternoon Ambrose Powell was bit by a Bear in his Knee. We rode 7 miles this day.

20th. we kept down the Creek <sup>30</sup> 2 miles to the River again. It appears not any wider here at the mouth of Clover Creek, but much deeper. I thought it proper to Cross the River and begin a bark Conoe.

April 21st. We finished the Conoe and tryed her. About Noon it began to Thunder, lighten, hail and rain prodigiously and continued about 2 hours.

22d. The Sabbath. One of the Horses was found unable to walk this morning. I then propos'd that with two of the company I would proceed, and the other three should continue

---

<sup>25</sup> Clear (Clover) Creek empties into Cumberland River just above Pineville, where the River breaks through Pine Cove.

here till our return, which was agreed to, and Iocs were drawn to determine who should go, they all being desirous of it. Ambrose Powell, and Colby Chew were the fortunate Persons.

23rd. Having carried our Baggage over in the Bark Conoe, and Swam our Horses, we all crossed the River. Then Ambrose Powell, Colby Chew, and I departed Leaving the others to provide and salt some Bear, build an house, and plant some peach stones and Corn. We travelled about 12 miles and encamped on Crooked Creek. The Mountains hereabouts are very small and here is a great deal of flat Land. We got through the Coal today.

April 24th. We kept on Westerly 18 miles, got clear of the Mountains and found the Land poor and the Woods very thick beyond them, and Laurel and Ivy in and near the Branches. Our horses suffered very much here for want of food. This day we came on a fresh track of 7 or 8 Indians but could not overtake them.

25th. We kept on West 5 miles, the Land continuing much Same, the Laurel rather growing worse, and the food scarcer. I got up a tree on a Ridge and saw the Growth of the Land much the same as Far as my Sight could reach. I then concluded to return to the rest of my Company. I kept on my track 1 mile then turn'd southerly and went to Cumberland River at the mouth of a water Course, that I named Rocky Creek.<sup>27</sup>

April 27th. We crossed Indian Creek and went down Meadow Creek to the River. There comes in another from the Southward as big as this one we are on. Below the mouth of this Creek, and above the Mouth are the remains of several Indian Cabbins amongst them a round Hill made by Art about 20 feet high and 60 over the Top. we went up the River, and Camped on the Bank.

28th. We kept up the River to our Company whom we found all well, but the lame horse was as bad as we left him, and another had been bit in the Nose by a Snake. I rub'd the wound with Bears oil, and gave him a drench of the same and another of the decoction of Rattle Snake root some time after. The

People had built a house 12 by 8, clear'd and broken some ground, and planted some Corn and Peach Stones. They also had killed several Bears and cured the Meat. This day Colby Chew and his Horse fell down the Bank. I Bled and gave him Volatile drops, and he soon recovered.

April 29th. The Sabbath. The Bitten Horse is better. 3 Quarters of A mile below the house is a Pond in the Low ground of the River, a quarter of a mile in length and 200 yds. wide much frequented by Fowl.

30th. I blazed a way from our House to the River. On the other side of the River is a large Elm cut down and barked about 20 feet and another standing just by it with the Bark cut around at the root and about 15 feet above. About 200 yards below this is a white Hicory Barked about 15 feet. The depth of the water here, when the lowest that I have seen it, is 7 or 8 feet, the Bottom of the River Sandy, ye Banks very high, and the Current very slow. The Bitten horse being much mended, we set off and left the lame one. He is white, branded on the near Buttock with a swivil Stirrup Iron, and is old. We left the River and having crossed several Hills and Branches, camped in a Valley North from the House.

May the 1st. Another Horse being Bitten, I applied Bears Oil as before Mention'd. We got to Powell's River in the afternoon and went down it along an Indian Road, much frequented, to the mouth of a Creek on the West side of the River, where we camped. The Indian Road goes up the Creek, and I think it is that Which goes through Cave Gap.

2d. We kept down the River. At the Mouth of a Creek that comes in on the East side there is a Lick, and I believe there was a hundred Buffaloes at it. About 2 o'clock we had a shower of Rain. we Camped on the River which is very crooked.

May 3rd. We crosses a narrow Neck of Land, came on the River again and Kept down it to an Indian Camp, that had been built this Spring, and in it we took up our Quarters. It began to Rain about Noon and continued till Night.

4th. We crossed a narrow Neck of Land and came on the River again, which we kept down till it turn'd to the Westward, we then left it, and went up a Creek which we called Colby's Creek. The River is about 50 yards over where we left it.

5th. We got to Tomlinson's River, which is about the size

South Bank opposite to our Camp.

6th. The Sabbath. I saw Goslings, which shows that Wild Geese stay here all the year. Ambrose Powell had the misfortune to sprain his well Knee.

7th. We went down Tomlinson's River the Land being very broken and our way being embarrassed by trees, that had been blown down about 2 years ago.

May 8th. We went up a creek on the North side of the River.

9th. We got to Lawless River, which is much like the others. The Mountains here are very Steep and on Some of them there is Laurel and Ivy. The tops of the mountains are very Rocky and some parts of the Rocks seem to be composed of Shells, Nuts and many other Substances petrified and cemented together with a kind of Flint. We left the River and after travelling some Miles we got among some Trees that had been blown down about 2 years, and we were obliged to go down a Creek to the River again, the Small Branches and Mountains being impassable.

10th. We staid on the River and dressed an Elk skin to make Indian Shoes—ours being quite worn out.

11th. We left the River, found the Mountains very bad, and got to a Rock by the side of a Creek Sufficient to shelter 200 men from Rain. Finding it so convenient, we concluded to stay and put our Elk skin in order for shoes and make them.

May 12th. Under the Rock is a Soft Kind of Stone almost like Allum in taste; below it A Layer of Coal about 12 inches thick and a white Clay under that. I called the Run Allum Creek. I have observed several mornings past, that the Trees begin to drop just before day & continue dripping till almost Sunrise, as if it rain'd slowly. we had some rain this day.

13th. The Sabbath.

14th. When our Elk's skin was prepared we had lost everyawl that we brought out, and I made one with the shank of an old Fiebing book, the other People made two of Horse Shoe

on paper and stuck it to the Rock with Morter, and then set off. We crossed Hughes's River and Lay on a large branch of it. There is no dew this morning but a shower of Rain about 6 o'Clock. The River is about 50 yards wide.

May 15th. Laurel and Ivy increase upon us as we go up the Branch. About noon it began to rain & we took up our quarters in a valley between very Steep Hills.

16th. We crossed several Ridges and Branches. About two in the afternoon, I was taken with Violent Pains in my hip.

17th. Laurel and Ivy are very plenty and the Hills still very Steep. The Woods have been burnt some years past, and are not very thick, the Timber being almost all kill'd. We camped on a Branch of Naked Creek. The pain in my hip is somewhat asswaged.

18th. We went up Naked Creek to the head and had a plain Buffaloe Road most of the way. From thence we proceeded down Wolf Creek and on it we Camped.

19th. We kept down ye Hunting Creek<sup>28</sup> which we crossed and left. It rained most of the afternoon.

May 20th. The Sabbath. It began to Rain about noon and continued till next Day.

21st. It left off raining about 8. we crossed several Ridges and small Branches and Camped on a Branch of Hunting Creek. in the Evening it rained very hard.

22d. We went down the Branch to Hunting Creek and kept it to Milley's River.<sup>29</sup>

---

<sup>28</sup> This was Station Camp Creek, which empties into the Kentucky River just above Irvine, county-seat of Estill Co. At the mouth of this creek Daniel Boone lived alone in 1770, while his brother, Squire Boone, returned to N. Carolina for ammunition, and there they spent the following winter. The Indian trace up Station Creek was known as "Ouasiota Pass," and when they reached the summit they thought they were on top of Cumberland Mountains, the name "Ouasiota" Mountains being given to that range, together with all its elevated region eastwardly to the main chain. . . . "Ouasiota Pass" is laid down on Pownall's Map, 1776, with routes converging to it from Big Bone Lick, near the Ohio, the lower Shawnee town at the mouth of the Scioto, and from the mouth of the Big Sandy, called Totteroy.

<sup>29</sup> This was the Kentucky River. No stream has been called by more names. The histories of Kentucky generally credited Dr. Walker with having given it the name of Louisa, but there is no foundation whatever for this assumption, as this journal fully shows. It is put down on Pownall's and other of the early Maps as Milley's River, and it was probably known to traders and hunters at the time of Dr. Walker's expedition, from the Miami Indian name, which was "Milleskame." Of

23rd. We attempted to go down the River but could not. We then Crossed Hunting Creek and attempted to go up the River but could not. it being very deep we began a Bark Canoe. The River is about 90 or 100 yards wide. I blazed several Trees in the Fork and marked T.W. on a Sycamore Tree 40 feet around. It has a large hole on the N:W: side about 20 feet from the ground and is divided into 3 branches just by the hole, and it stands about 80 yards above the mouth of Hunting Creek.

May 24th. We finished the Canoe and crossed the River about noon, and I marked a Sycamore 30 feet round and several Beeches on the North side of the River opposite the mouth of the Creek. Game is very scarce hereabouts.

25th. It began to Rain before Day and continued till about Noon. We travelled about 4 miles on a Ridge and Camped on a Small Branch.

26th. We kept down the Branch almost to the River, and up a Creek, and then along a Ridge till our Dogs roused a Large Buck Elk, which we followed down to a Creek. He killed Ambrose Powell's Dog in the Chase, and we named the Run Tumbler's Creek, the Dog being of that name.

27th. The Sabbath.

28th. Cloudy. We could not get our Horses till almost night, when we went down the Branch. We lay on to the Main Creek <sup>so</sup> and turn'd up it.

May 29th. We proceeded up the Creek 7 miles and then took a North Branch and went up it 5 miles and then encamped on it.

30th. We went to the head of the Branch we lay on 12 miles. A shower of Rain fell this day. The Woods are burnt fresh about here and are the only Fresh burnt Woods we have seen these six Weeks.

31st. We crossed 2 Mountains and camped just by a Wolf's Den. They were very impudent and after they had twice been shot at, they kept howling about the Camp. It rained till Noon this day.

---

the rivers named by Dr. Walker, he never leaves us in doubt always saying so in express terms when he names one. Other names by which the Kentucky River were known were Cuttawba, Cutawba, Catawba, Cherokee, and Cheroas

<sup>a</sup> This was the Red River, which in ordinary seasons is a small stream, but becomes very formidable after heavy rains on its headwaters

June ye 1st. We found a Wolf's den and caught 4 of the young ones. It rained this morning. we went up a creek crossed a Mountain and went through a Gap, and then, camped on the head of A Branch.

2d. We went down the Branch to a River 70 yards wide, which I called Fredericks River. we kept up it a half mile to a Ford, where we crossed and proceeded up the North side 3 miles. It rained most of the afternoon. Elks are very plenty on this River.

June 3rd. Whit-Sunday. It rained most of the day.

4th. I blazed several trees four ways on the outside of the low Grounds by a Buffaloe Road, and marked my name on Several Beech Trees. Also I marked some by the River side just below a mosing place with an Island in it. We left the River about ten O'clock & got to Falling Creek, and went up it till 5 in the afternoon, when a very Black Cloud appearing we turn'd out our horses got tent Poles up and were just stretching a Tent, when it began to rain and hail and was succeeded by a violent Wind which blew down our Tent & a great many Trees about it, several large ones within 30 yds. of the Tent. we all left the place in confusion and ran different ways for shelter. After the Storm was over, we met at the Tent, and found that all was safe.

5th. There was a violent Shower of Rain before day. This morning we went up the Creek about 3 miles and then were obliged to leave it, the Timber being so blown down we could not get through. After we left the Creek we kept on a Ridge<sup>a</sup> 4 miles, then turned down the head of a branch and it began to rain and continued raining very hard till Night.

June 6th. We went down the Branch till it became a Large Creek. It runs very swift, falling more than any of the Branches we have been on of late. I called it Rapid Creek. After we had gone eight miles we could not ford, and we camped in the low Ground. There is a great sign of Indians on this Creek.

7th. The Creek being fordable, we crossed it and kept down 12 miles to a River about 100 yards over, which we called Louian<sup>b</sup> River.<sup>c</sup> The creek is about 30 yds. wide and part of

<sup>a</sup> This was the watershed between the Licking and Big Sandy Rivers

<sup>b</sup> This was evidently Paint Creek, near the mouth of which is Paintsville the C

ye River breakes into ye Creek—making an Island on which we camped.

8th. The River is so deep we cannot ford it and as it is falling we conclude to stay and hunt. In the afternoon Mr. Powell and my Self was a hunting about a mile and a half from the camp, and heard a gun just below us on the other side of the River, and as none of our People could cross, I was in hopes of getting some direction from him, but I could not find him.

June 9th. We crossed the River and went down it to the mouth of a Creek & up the Creek to the head and over a Ridge into a Steep Valley and Camped.

June 10th. Trinity Sunday. Being in very bad Ground for our Horses we concluded to move. we were very much hindered by the Trees, that were blown down on Monday last. We Camped on a Small Branch.

11th. It rained violently the Latter part of the night till 9 o'clock. The Branch is impassable at present. We lost a Tomohawk and a Cann by the Flood.

12th. The water being low we went down the Branch to a large Creek, and up the Creek. Many trees in the Branches are Wash'd up by the Roots and others barked by the old trees, that went down ye stream. The Roots in the Bottom of the Run are Barked by the Stones.

June 13th. We are much hindered by the Gust & a shower of Rain about Noon. Game is very scarce here, and the mountains very bad, the tops of the Ridges being so covered with ivy and the sides so steep and stony, that we were obliged to cut our way through with our Tomohawks.

14. The woods are still bad and game scarce. It rained today about Noon & we camped on the top of a Ridge.<sup>34</sup>

---

is much more elevated than that of the Big Sandy, and the descent to the latter is quite abrupt.

<sup>33</sup> This river was named Louisa, after the sister of the Duke of Cumberland, for which soldier Dr. Walker seems to have had a great partiality. It has always been said that it was named for the wife of the Duke, but he was never married. The stream is known as the Louisa or Levisa Fork of the Big Sandy, and is joined by the Tug Fork, the northeast boundary between Virginia and Kentucky, at Louisa, C. H. seat of Lawrence Co., 40 miles north of Paintersville. The Indian name of the Big Sandy was Chat-tavi or Chatawaha. It was also called Totteroi.

<sup>34</sup> This was the dividing ridge between the two forks of the Big Sandy. He was now travelling towards the southeast having this day



plenty and some Elks.

Hunted and killed 3 Bears and some Turkeys.

17th. The Sabbath. We killed a large Buck Elk.  
18th. having prepared a good stock of meat we left the Creek crossing several Branches and Ridges. the woods still continue bad the weather hot and our horses so far spent, that we are all forced to walk.

June 19th. We got to Laurel Creek early this morning, and met with so impudent a Bull Buffaloe that we were obliged to shoot him, or he would have been amongst us. we then went up the Creek six miles, thence up a North Branch to its head, and attempted to cross a mountain, but it proved so high and difficult, that we were obliged to camp on the side of it. This ridge is nigh the eastern edge of the Coal Land.<sup>35</sup>

20th. We got to the top of the Mountain and could discover a Flat to the South and South East. we went down from the Ridge to a Branch and down the Branch to Laurel Creek not far from where we left it yesterday and Camped. my riding horse was bit by a Snake this day, and having no Bears Oil I rub'd the place with a piece of fat meat which had the desired effect.

21st. We found the Level nigh the Creek so full of Laurel that we were obliged to go up a Small Branch, and from the head of it to the Creek again, and found it good travelling a Small distance from the Creek. we camped on the Creek. Deer are very scarce on the Coal Land, I having seen but 4 since the 30th. of April.

June 22nd. We kept up to the head of the Creek, the Land being Leveller than we have lately seen, and here are some large Savanna's. Most of the Branches are full of Laurel and Ivy. Deer and Bears are plenty.

23rd. Land continues level with Laurel and Ivy and we got to a large Creek with very high and steep Banks full of rocks. which I call'd Clifty Creek, the Rocks are 100 feet perpendicular in some places.

passed the divide between the waters of the Louisa and Tug Forks of the Big Sandy

35 This was the mountain of which I have written in the W. Virginia

25th. We crossed Cliny Creek. There is a little Coal and the Land still flat.

26th. We crossed a Creek that we called Dismal Creek, the Banks being the worst and the Laurel the thickest I have ever seen. The Land is Mountainous on the East Side of the Dismal Creek, and the Laurels end in a few miles. We camped on a Small Branch.

27th. The Land is very High and we crossed several Ridges and camped on a small Branch. it rained about Noon and continued till the next day.

28th. It continued raining till Noon, and we set off as soon as it ceased and went down the Branch we lay on to the New River, just below the Mouth of the Green Bryer. Powell, Tomlinson and myself striped, and went into the New River to try if we could wade over at any point. After some time having found a place we return'd to the others and took such things as would take damage by water on our shoulders, and waded over Leading our Horses. The Bottom is very uneven, the Rocks very slippery and the Current strong most of the way. We camped in the low Ground opposite the mouth of the Green Bryer.

29th. We kept up Green Bryer.<sup>36</sup> It being a wet day we went only 2 miles, and camped on the North side.

June 30th. We went 7 miles up the River which is very Crooked.

July ye 1st. The Sabbath. Our Salt being almost spent, we travelled 10 miles sometimes on the River, and sometimes at a distance from it.

2nd. We kept up the River the chief part of this day and we travelled about 10 miles.

3rd. we went up the River 10 miles today.

4th. We went up the River 10 miles through very bad Woods.

5th. The way growing worse, we travelled 9 mile only.

---

<sup>36</sup> The route of Dr. Walker from this point homeward needs but little comment. He followed substantially the present line of the Chesapeake A. R. R. to the mouth of the river, and then up the east of the Chesapeake

6th. We left the river. The low grounds on it are of

little value, but on the Branches are very good, and there is a great deal of it, and the high land is very good in many places. We got on a large Creek called Anthony's Creek which affords a great deal of Very good Land, and is chiefly Bought. we kept up the Creek 4 miles and Camped. This Creek took its name from an Indian, called John Anthony, that frequently hunts in these Woods. There are some inhabitants of the Branches of Green Bryer, but we missed their Plantations.

July 7. We kept up the Creek, and about Noon 5 men overtook us and inform'd that we were only 8 miles from the inhabitants on a Branch of James River called Jackson's River. We exchanged some Tallow for Metal and Parted. We camped on a Creek nigh the Top of the Alleghaney Ridge, which we named Ragged Creek.

8th. Having Shaved, Shifted and made New shoes we left our useless rags at ye camp and got to Walker Johnston's about Noon. We moved over to Robert Armstrong's and staid there all night. The People here are very Hospitable and would be better able to support Travellers was it not for the great number of Indian Warriors that frequently take what they want from them, much to their prejudice.

July 9th. We went to the Hot Springs and found Six Invalids there. The Spring Water is very Clear and warmer than New Milk, and there is a Spring of cold Water within 20 feet of the warm one. I left one of my company this day.

10th. Having a Path we rode 20 miles and lodged at Captain Jemysen's below the Panther Gap. Two of my Company went to a Smith to get their Horses shod.

11th. Our way mending, we travelled 30 miles to Augusta Court House, where I found Mr. Andrew Johnston, the first of my acquaintance I had seen, since the 26th day of March.

12th. Mr. Johnston lent me a fresh horse and sent my horses to Mr. David Stewards who was so kind as to give them Pastureage. About 8 o'Clock I set off leaving all my Company. It began to Rain about 2 in the afternoon and I lodged at Captain David Lewis's about 34 miles from Augusta Court House.

MP

70

LEST  
WE  
FORGET

THE 1970 LAMP

Cumberland College  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Volume XXIII



# The 1970 Lamp Staff

Editor-in-Chief   Ray Lipps

Associate Editors:

Regina Lefevers

Mike Duncan

Through the intensive effort which has gone into the publication of the Lamp, the staff has become more aware of the forces governing youth today. The function of the Lamp has been to impart this awareness to the student body of Cumberland College, who have contributed to its realization. The staff zealously has striven to portray authentically the true spirit which has inspired Cumberland to indeed become the leader of the Appalachian Educational effort.

## Staff

Ron Bunch

Sue Burgess

Ken Childs

Susanne Copeland

Gary Cordell

Connie Leggett

Greg Mays

Wayne Mink

Felicia Newport

Nancy Poe

Pearly Roark

Lynn Singleton

Jim Stidham

Rochell Taylor

Sharon Terry

Kathy Turpin

Danny Warren



## What's in a Name

The next semester, soon after the question "What's a Lamp?" during their first few months at Cumberland College? Until now, no one has bothered to question the name of our journal. The 1900 Lamp staff decided to trace the etymology of our college annual. The first annual, published in 1901, under the name, **Egaltime**. Mr. E. E. Sweldin, the first sponsor said, "As I recall, the first editor was one of our faculty members. We decided to publish the Lamp staff with a copy of the 1908 **Egaltime** which explained its name by quoting:

"Yet here's **Egaltime**.

How I try take them as I used to do  
My flower, and keep them where they shall not pine.

"Count mine eyes to keep their colors true."

And let thy blue pine roots be left in mine."

And so we have read the many phrases which have led to the **Echo**. It was not until 1948 that a permanent name was adopted. As you can see, a name will help you see the **Lamp**. Remember, all you need to know is that the name has special meaning for our students and the faculty. It is the **Lamp** which is the heart of the college. The name is the heart of the college. The name is the heart of the college. The name is the heart of the college.

The name is the heart of the college. The name is the heart of the college. The name is the heart of the college. The name is the heart of the college.



J. P. DUKE, JR.





The Lamp staff dedicates its work to Dr. J. P. Duke, the true distinguished member in such a way as to bring honor to Summer and College to its students and to its alumni. His profound influence in the growth of the College and the accomplishment of its students will remain a vital factor in the future progress of higher education and Cumberland. For this and many other reasons, the staff of the Lamp honors Dr. Duke with affection and deepest respect.



To Travelers College:

It was a great fortune to visit all of our Kentucky Baptist friends during the 1969-1970 academic year. I was most  
grateful for the opportunity to visit all of our Kentucky Baptist friends during the 1969-1970 academic year.

Dr. Philip S. Smith and the Kentucky Baptist Conference are most grateful for the opportunity to visit all of our Kentucky Baptist friends during the 1969-1970 academic year.

During the 1969-1970 academic year, I was most  
grateful for the opportunity to visit all of our Kentucky Baptist friends during the 1969-1970 academic year.

Dr. Philip S. Smith and the Kentucky Baptist Conference are most grateful for the opportunity to visit all of our Kentucky Baptist friends during the 1969-1970 academic year.



Standing: David Huff, Robert Daniel, William Ramsey, Dr. J. E. Croley, Gorman J. Roberts, J. D. Johnson. Seated: T. E. Mahan, Dr. Charles Freeman, Charles Buhl, E. E. Siler.



The 1970 annual staff has worked diligently to make this book something that will be a source of pride to all the students of the College. I personally want to express my appreciation for the effort put forth by the members of the yearbook staff.

I extend my congratulations to all of those who are finishing their work during 1970. We shall value your continued friendship and we extend to you our best wishes as you continue to serve God, man, and society.

Dr. J. M. Boswell  
President

LOUIE B. NUNN  
GOVERNOR

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR  
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY 40601

TO CUMBERLAND COLLEGE

One of the strengths in the system of higher education here in Kentucky lies in the dedication, innovation and imagination of its private colleges.

Nowhere is this strength more apparent than in the accomplishments of Cumberland College throughout its 82-year history.

By providing a sound liberal arts education for those whose high aspirations might otherwise be thwarted by circumstance, the College has enriched the lives of thousands of Kentucky young people. Its programs have served well in opening the doors to advancement and success through education and technical training.

As Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, it is my sincere hope that Cumberland College will continue to flourish and that it shall continue to symbolize the realization of human dreams and aspirations.

Sincerely,

*Louie B. Nunn*

LOUIE B. NUNN  
Governor



Burning the midnight oil.

Lest  
We  
Forget



Topknots away.



Three boys running the flag from Frankfort.





How we worked.



After Cooley



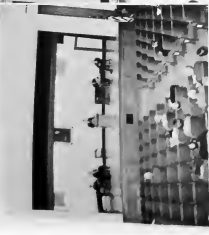
How we played.



# Christian Education







# Student Teacher Seminar



## Source Unit Study





Dr. J. P. Duke  
Dean of College Personnel



Dr. Fred S. Roth  
Coordinator of Counseling



Elwyn N. Wilkinson, Jr.  
Director of Religious Activities



## Personnel Department



Miss Emma McPherson  
Dean of Women



Miss Barbara L. Orr  
Assistant Dean of Men



Roger D. Baker  
Coordinator of Student Activities



Norma Buechle  
Assistant Dean of Men



Henry Morgan  
Dean of Men

# Academic Department



Dr. E. C. Warden  
Academic Dean



L. L. Sheth  
Registrar and Director of Admissions





Rungtlay A. Owen  
Librarian



Mary Ruth Annett  
Assistant Librarian



Eva Allen Hendrickson  
Assistant Librarian

## Secretary, Treasurer



Mrs. Writtle Nicholson  
Secretary and Treasurer



Martha Ellison  
Second Assistant Treasurer



Margie Wilson  
Treasurer





Roberta Meadows  
Bursar



Agnes Perkins  
First Assistant Bursar



Louise Foley  
Second Assistant Bursar



Mrs. Neaders

## Director of Alumni



Russell Bridges,  
Vice President for Development





Jim Taylor  
Assistant Director of Public Relations

Gill Freeman  
Director of Public Relations



Lloyd Jeffers  
Director of Public Information



## Maintenance Dept.



Kenneth Shaw  
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

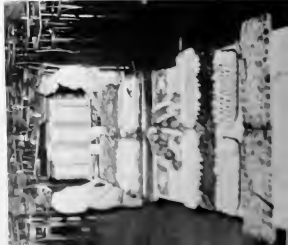


Miles Griffiths



Bill Lovett

## Cafeteria



Ralph Casbeck  
Cafeteria Manager

## Wigwam and Bookstore



Left to right, Mrs. Lou Roland, Mrs. Ota Hoskins, Mrs. Belle Moses, Mrs. Geneva McFarland, Mrs. Jane Puritt, Mrs. Jean Aalinger, Mrs. Virginia Collins.



Sara Shelton, Bookstore Manager

## College Nurses



Marilyn Simpson, College Nurse



Mary Jo Simpson, College Nurse



## Postmaster



Robert Stedley  
Postmaster

## and Placement



Richard Bradshaw  
Director of Financial Aid



Sylvia Angel  
Director of Placement



**First Row:** Elaine Amburge, Ruth Nichell, Carol Denny, Sandy Gaviglier. **Second Row:** Mezi Crouch, Ann Williams, Gayla Bowman, Mary Mullins. Assent from this picture—  
Sylvia Woods



Mrs. M. P. P. P.

## The Women's Resident Assistant Program



Seated: Bill Pyle, Gary Pate  
 & Al Ranch Facilities Ray Lippa  
 Standing: Garland Up-



## Resident Assistant Men



Standing: C. W. Mayes, Louis White, Laurie  
 Bayless, Steve Earle, Hal Haynes.

OUR LEADERS



UNDER WHOM  
WE STUDY



David M. Lockwood B.A., M.A.  
Art Department, Head



Russell A. Poyner B.S., M.A.  
American Anthropology (in Art)



Harold S. Widger M.A.  
Instructor of Art

## Chemistry



Lyman E. Porter, Ph.D.  
Visiting Professor of Chemistry



James L. Meeks, M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Chemistry and  
Acting Head of the Department



Ann M. Hoffelder, M.A.B.  
Part-Time Instructor in Chemistry

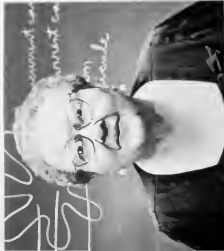
# Biology



William Baylor Wilder, Ph.D.  
Head of the Department and Professor of Biology



Benjamin H. Hill, Ph.D.  
Assistant Professor of Biology



Bernice Hushaw, M.S.  
Assistant Professor of Biology



J.E. Milton, Ph.D.  
Assistant Professor of Biology



# and Commerce



John L. Wilson, J.D.  
Health, Business and Commerce



Harold F. Hubbard, M.B.A.  
Business and Commerce



Ray D. Baldwin, I.D.  
Business and Commerce



Linda R. Cor, M.A.  
Business and Commerce



Kenneth H. Morgan, Ph.D.  
Head of the Department of Education and Psychology



J. P. Duke, Jr. D.Ed.  
Dean of College Personnel, Associate Professor of Ed. & Psychology



Baker, Roger D., B.S.  
Instructor of Psychology



James Davis, M.A.  
Director of Secondary Student Teaching



Barbara B. Carmon, M.A.



Ruby M. Early, M.A.



Judson Harmon, M.Ed.  
Instructor of Psychology



Ann R. Shelley, M.A.  
Director of Elem. Student, Teaching, Associate Professor of Education & Psychology



Lou Williamson, M.A.  
Instructor of English



Thomas B. Buchanan, M.Ed.

# English and Speech



Frank Ferrell Carnas  
Professor of English & Philosophy  
Ph.D.



Richard E. Fosen, M.A.  
Associate Professor of English



Virginia J. Lovett, M.A.  
Assistant Professor of English



Emma McPherson, M.A.  
Dean of Women, Assistant Professor of English



Lela Walker Pope, M.A.  
Instructor of English & Speech





Robert Palmer, Th.D.  
Associate Professor of English



Jeannette M. Palmer, M.A.  
Instructor of English



Michael J. Roberts, B.S.  
Assistant Professor of English & Speech



Mason C. Rowe III, M.A.  
Assistant Professor of English



O. J. Helrey, Esq.  
Head of the Department &  
Professor of Hith. & P.E.



Evelyn Burns, M.A.  
Instructor of Health & P.E.



Gordon Bocock, B.S.  
Assistant to the Dean of Men



Paul Fain, M.S.  
Instructor of Health and P.E.



Renee Joyce Emert, M.S.  
Instructor of Hith. & P.E.

# Physical Education



Walter T. Marzke, M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Health & P.E.



Henry Morgan III, Ed.D., Dean of Men  
Professor of Health & P.E.



Edward R. Wendell, M.A.  
Assistant Prof. of Health & P.E.



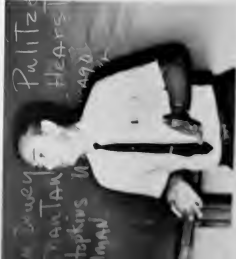
John E. Barfro, Ed.D.  
Director of Athletics and Associate Prof. of Health & P.E.



James Allen Crisp, M.A.  
Acting Head, History and Political Science



Chester Raymond Young, M.A.  
History and Political Science



Allen James Brannen, B.S.



Gilbert B. Dale, Ed.D.  
History and Political Science

# Political Science



Ma Jane Hall, M.A.  
History and Political Science



Carlotta Fredenick White, Ph.D.  
History and Political Science



Eric L. Wake, M.A.  
History and Political Science



Marjorie Wells Helvey, M.A.  
History and Political Science

# Mathematics



Joseph E. Early, D. Ed.  
Head of the Department



John L. Vallandigham, LL.D.  
Acting Head & Associate Prof. of Math



Maryetta J. Elliott, M.M.  
Instructor of Mathematics



Chester A. News, M.M.  
Assistant Prof. of Math.

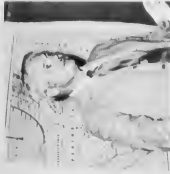


W. A. ...



W. A. ...

# Religion



G. Willard Reeves, Th.D.  
Head of the Department & Professor of Religion



Barbara Elder, M.R.E.  
Assistant Dean of Women, Instructor of Religion



George C. Raney, Th.D.  
Assistant Professor of Religion



Leon D. Simpson, M.D.  
Assistant Prof. of Religion



Roy F. Williams, Th.D.  
Associate Professor of Religion

# Music



Harold R. Wortman, Ed. D.  
Head of the Department, Professor of Music



Ray Johnson, M. M.  
Instructor of Music



Thomas George, B. A.  
Instructor in Music





Neil Moore, Ph.D.  
Head Emeritus & Part Time Professor of Music



Jerry Seig, M.M.  
Instructor of Music



Sue Finley Stephens, B.A., B.M.  
Part-time Instructor of Music

## Sociology



George Herman Goodman, M.A.  
Acting Head, Sociology



Wray Miller, Th.D.  
Sociology



Robert L. Hoffelder, M.A.  
Sociology



## Geography

## Geology



Norman J. Cox, M.S.  
Assistant Professor of Geology

## General Science



Glen M. Lager, M.A.  
Instructor of Chemistry

## Physics



Norman E. Brown, M.Ed.  
Assistant Prof. of Physics

## Home Ec.



Denise Clay, M.S.  
Assistant Professor of Home Economics

# Librarians



Humphrey A. Olsten, M.A.  
Librarian



Sylvia Angel, B.A.  
Director of Placement  
Associate Librarian



Eva A. Hendrickson, M.S. in L.S.  
Assistant Librarian



M. E. Boyd, M.P.H.,  
M.S. in L.S.  
Assistant Librarian



Mary Beth Annett, B.A.  
Assistant Librarian

## Modern Foreign Language



Roger J. Emere, M.A.  
Instructor of Modern Foreign Languages



## Medical Aid



Marilyn Simpson, College Nurse



Mary Duffing Bitwell, M.A.  
Part-Time Instructor of Modern Languages



# OUR CAMPUS





Science  
Building







Gatliff  
Building



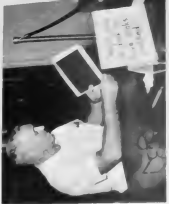
# Gatliff Gym







The  
Norma  
Jeanne  
Perkins  
Hagan  
Memorial  
Library





Ye  
Ole  
Gray  
Brick









Music  
Building





T. J. Roberts  
Memorial  
Dining  
Hall



Ralph Comstock, Cafeteria Manager



Archer  
Hall









## North-West Hall



## Sophomore Dorm





Sophomores sharing memories.

Mahan  
Hall







This building faces Johnson Hall with Main Street running between them. This is a three-story brick building and is equipped with all modern sanitary conveniences, including lavatories in each room.

## Roburn Hall



Mr. and Miss Richard Hall, Pat D'Nicola and Bill Sanders.

Resident Assistant, Miss Sandy Gallagher.







Johnson  
Hall





# ATHLETICS

1969-1970



Cross Country

Track & Field

Basketball

Golf

Tennis

Baseball

Judo

# Titles Galore

With one of the finest teams in the school's history, the Cumberland Indians were again one of the top small college teams in this section of the country.

Led by senior Robert "Rabbit" Moore the Indians captured team titles in the Southern States, K.I.A.C., and N.A.I.A. District 24.

The season was wrapped up with the National Championships where the Indians placed 13th.



Robert "Rabbit" Moore





# OPPONENTS

OPPONENTS	DATE	PLACE	WE	THEY	RECORD
University of Kentucky	9/20/69	Lexington, Ky.	22	33	1-0
Morehead State University	9/20/69	Lexington, Ky.	21	40	2-0
Berea College	9/20/69	Lexington, Ky.	15	50	3-0
Eastern Ky. University	9/23/69	Williamsburg, Ky.	25	34	4-0
Vincennes University	9/27/69	Vincennes, Ind.	23	32	5-0
Ferris State Univ.	9/27/69	Vincennes, Ind.	20	39	6-0
Kentucky State	9/30/69	Frankfort, Ky.	18	41	7-0
University of Kentucky	10/4/69	Louisville, Ky.	21	38	8-0
University of Louisville	10/4/69	Louisville, Ky.	15	48	9-0
Bellarmine College	10/4/69	Louisville, Ky.	15	50	10-0
University of Cincinnati	10/4/69	Louisville, Ky.	44	15	10-1
Tenn. Tech. University	10/11/69	Williamsburg, Ky.	19	44	11-1
Michigan College	10/11/69	Williamsburg, Ky.	15	50	12-1
Oakland City College	10/15/69	Williamsburg, Ky.	19	44	13-1
Union College	10/15/69	Williamsburg, Ky.	15	50	14-1
Western Ky. University	10/18/69	Bowling Green, Ky.	30	28	14-2
Memphis State Univ.	10/18/69	Bowling Green, Ky.	20	43	15-2

## INVITATIONALS

### NAME OF MEET

Taylor Invitational  
Southern States  
B. A. C.  
B. A. A. District 74  
Kentucky Eastern Union  
B. A. A. Nationals

### PLACE OF FINISH

3rd—(7-2)  
1st—(5-0)  
1st—(6-0)  
1st—(5-0)  
2nd—(8-1)  
13th—(24-12)

## SEASON'S RECORD

Year	Rank
1968	2
1969	15
1970	66



## Varsity Basketball Team

**Standing, Back 14.** Terry Gilbert, Raymond Cox, Max Cox, Bob Long, Lee Bishop, Gary Copp, Ken Clore, Jerrie Copp, Lowell Jones, **Kneeling:** Trainer, Scotty Barkdale, Bob Muse, Jerry Hodges, Fred Amess, Marvin Burgher, Eddie Taylor, Manager, Cirt King



## Freshman Basketball Team

**Standing, from l-r:** David Evans, David Hughes, Bill Hautman, Kelly Mink, Bob Boyd, Lawrence Bailey, Clell Perry, Phillip Enders, Ivan Melford. **Kneeling:** Richard Holton, Steve Ormsay, Gary Bandy, Steve Coulter, Johnny Sizemore.





Gary Cup



Lowell Jones

## Varsity Players



Bob Muse



Lee Bishop





Bob Long



Jack Cupp





Max Cox



Eddie Saylor





Indians in Action







To the Victors  
Go the Spoils



# Basketball Results 1969-1970

Record at home (7-5)  
Ten Year Record (60-38)

Final Record (15-34)  
Ten Year Record (137-140)

Record on Road (8-9)  
Ten Year Record (57-102)

Cumberland	98	Calvary College	92	Home
Cumberland	87	Tennessee Wesleyan College	83	Away
Cumberland	88	Shorter College	78	Away
Cumberland	92	Gardner Webb College	87	Away
Cumberland	100	Bethel College	110	Home
Cumberland	82	Shorter College	72	Home
Cumberland	84	Berea College	76	Home
Cumberland	66	Oglethorpe College	69	Away
Cumberland	127	Mississippi College	106	Away
Cumberland	94	Pikeville College	95	Home
Cumberland	61	Union College (Ky.)	63	Away
Cumberland	77	Union College (Tenn.)	89	Away
Cumberland	91	Union College (Ky.)	82	Away
Cumberland	95	Rio Grande College	100	Away
Cumberland	91	Oakland City College	102	Home
Cumberland	103	Rio Grande College	122	Home
Cumberland	89	Berea College	90	Away
Cumberland	108	Campbellsville College	85	Home
Cumberland	81	Pikeville College	100	Away
Cumberland	85	Campbellsville College	80	Home
Cumberland	94	Oakland City College	105	Away
Cumberland	91	Georgetown College	87	Home
Cumberland	57	Union College (Ky.)	58	Home
Cumberland	89	Georgetown College	109	Away
Cumberland	93	Tennessee Wesleyan College	76	Home
Cumberland	116	Calvary College	95	Home
Cumberland	104	Rio Grande College	100	Away
Cumberland	91	Union College	83	Away
Cumberland	88	Kentucky State College	127	Away





# Track

Suffering through a dismal season with injury after injury the Indian track stars finished second in the K.I.A.C. and third in the District.

Bright spots for the year were Captain Tim Heiderlight and middle distance runner Mike Denny. Tim set school records in the 3 mile (14:37.1) and 6 mile (50:50.2) while being ranked fourth in the sprints in the latter event. Mike showed great promise with school records in the 880 (1:54.8) and 1 mile (4:14.5).



Mike Denny, Tim Heiderlight, Paul Upchurch, Steve Bisheff.

1970 TRACK RESULTS			THIRY	
Mar. 21	Oakland City	WE	59	85
Apr. 4	K.I. Relays			
Apr. 11	Mid. Term. Relays	4th		
Apr. 17	Davidson Relays	92½	49	39½
Apr. 20	Berea College	39	94½	41½
Apr. 20	Union College	67	82	28
Apr. 24	Brevard College			
May 3	U.T.B.-Team			
	Morehead			
	Marshall			
May 9	K.I.A.C.	2nd		
May 13	N.A.I.A. Dist.	3rd		
RECORD				
3-4				



**Squad:** Buddy Haysol, Oliver Taylor, Dave Berryhill, Stanley Pucan, Don Scott, Tim Hinderlight. **Kneeling:** Dan Cotner, Scott Barksdale, Steve Biscardi, Mike Denny, Ron Glass, Paul Uechurch, Ken Smith. **Standing:** Coach Bocock, Dale Galier, Ron Stephens, Robert Moore, Robbie Thurmond, Doug Williams, Mike Fahy, Bill Hartman, Lowell Jones, Mr., Mike

Chapman



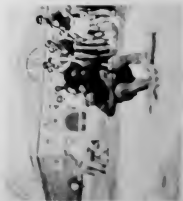


Ken Smith



Bill Hartman









Mike Colgrave, Manager with Coach Booth.



## Golf



Left to Right: Jerry Jones, Bob Bennett, Norman Cox (Coach), Clayton Ray, "Bo" Robinson, Jim Siler.

The team won the K.I.A.C. season championship for the fourth straight time and also won the K.I.A.C. Tournament (third straight time). The team advanced to the District 24 N.A.I.A. Playoff and beat Milligan, David Lipscomb and Christian Brothers for a berth in the National Championship (N.A.I.A.) which was held in Liberty, Missouri, June 8-12. The team was composed of Jim Siler (Soph.), Maryville, Tenn.; Jerry Jones (Sr.), Scottsburg, Ind.; Clayton Ray (Sr.), Harlan; Bob Bennett (Fresh.), Aurora, Ind.; and Garland "Bo" Robinson (Jr.), Williamsburg, Jim Siler was medalist at the K.I.A.C. Tournament and the district playoff in 1969 and 1970. The team placed 13th in the National Tournament and Siler made the second All American Team.

Coach Cox handing the K.I.A.C. medalist trophy to Jim Siler. Siler was also medalist in the District Championship and made the second All-American Team.



**Front Row, left to right:** Bob Spacey, Cort Dondero, Mike Granato, Jerry Jones, "Bo" Robinson. **Back Row:** Coach Cox, Bob Bennett, Jim Croley, Jim Siler, Tim Myers, Clayton Ray.



# KIAC Champs



**Kneeling, left to right:** Ping Chow, Ford Waltaker, Mike Dougherty, Tom Buckley. **Standing:** Kerry Clandanial, Bob New, Randy Rowe, Bob Riley, Freddy Bryant.

The tennis team enjoyed another successful season in 1970. During the regular season against top flight competition, Cumberland had a near 500% record of 11 wins and 12 defeats. This effort against top flight competition prepared them for tournament competition.

Cumberland was K.I.A.C. champions as we scored 21 points and the nearest rival was Berea with 15 points. From there the team competed in district competition and finished runner up to Carson Newman.

Individual honors were compiled by:

Tom Buckley No. 2 Singles Champion KIAC

Bob New No. 3 Singles Champion KIAC

Bob Riley No. 4 Singles Champion KIAC

Bob Riley and Kerry Clandanial No. 3 Doubles Champion KIAC

Mike Dougherty who was the only team member making all champion was also honored.

## Baseball



**First Row, l-r:** Ken McIntosh, Sam Centers, Marty Stratton, Tom Rogers. **Second Row:** Roy Samples, Gene Peak, Ken Couch, C. W. Mayes, Joel Helton, Winfrey Conley, Don Beach. **Third Row:** Coach Mathes, Larry Roberts, Hal Taylor, Dennis Wright, Larry Sherill, Bob Muse, Sam Craig, Jerry Hodges, Terry Parks. **Manager:** Bob Campbell.

Although Cumberland has only been a member of the Kentucky Intercollegiate Athletic Conference for four years, the baseball team has won the conference championship three times and finished second once. After capturing the K.I.A.C. crown last year, Cumberland advanced to the N.A.I.A. District 24 finals, only to be defeated by a strong Carson-Newman team.

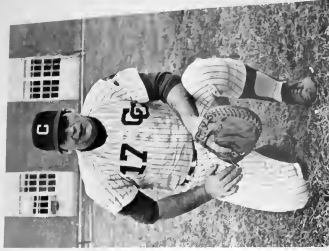
Coach Walter Mathes expects once again to field a superior team this year. Returning lettermen such as Don Beach, Ken Couch, C. W. Mayes, Jerry Hodges, Bill Perkins, Tony Chamberlain, Larry Gates, Donnie Haines, Larry Roberts, and Steve Coulter will comprise the nucleus of the squad. Depth will be provided by freshmen and transfer students such as Merle Albright, Jim Duckworth, Shirl Johnson, Ron McIntosh, Allen McGraw, Jerry Stigall, Jerry Witloft, Bud Roberts, Doug Cockran, and Mike Wells. Coach Mathes hopes that this team will be able to bring another K.I.A.C. championship to Cumberland.



**Kneeling:** Sam Rogers, Monty Stratton, Sam Centers, Terry Parks, Ken McIntosh. **Standing:** Larry Roberts, Larry Sherill, Hal Taylor, Dennis Wright, Winfrey Centers, Sam Craig.



Gene Peak: Catcher



Joel Hittan: First Base

# 1970 BASEBALL RESULTS

TEAM	PLACE	SCORE	CUMBERLAND	SCORE	OPPONENT
University Cincinnati	Away	1	4		
University Cincinnati	Away	5	4		
L.M.U.	Away	1	7		
Berea	Away	17	1		
Milligan	Away	2	1		
Milligan	Home	1	10		
L.M.U.	Home	4	4	Tie	
Campbellsville	Home	9	14		
Campbellsville	Away	6	4		
Marionville	Away	6	1		
Oakland City	Away	7	0		
Oakland City	Away	4	2		
Georgetown	Home	8	3		
Georgetown	Home	2	3		
Marionville	Home	6	3		
Union	Home	5	0		
Marionville	Home	0	6		
Blue Grass	Home	0	3		
Union College	Home	7	1		
Franklin College	Away	13	0		
Franklin College	Away	3	4		

# Wins Nat'l Recognition



The Cumberland College Judo Team under the supervision of Dr. O. J. Helvey and team captain Bill Ott enjoyed a perfect season topped off by captain Ott capturing the Judo Collegiate Midwest Grand Championship. The team won every single collegiate match by overwhelming scores. Other members who placed in the Midwest Collegiate Tournament were:

Jerry Givens	1st Place	139 lbs.
Kenny Shaw	3rd Place	163 lbs.
Lee Fohl	3rd Place	176 lbs.
Bill Brewer	3rd Place	205 lbs.
Bill Ott	1st Place	Unlimited and
	also Grand	
	Champion	

The team defeated three other college teams—Ball State—Campbellsville College and St. Bernard.





Bill Ott receiving Grand Champion Trophy at Midwest.



Bob Brewer receiving trophy at Midwest.



Midwest Inter-Collegiate Tourney Cumberland College Winners: Lee Fohl, Jerry Givens, Bill Ott, Kenny Shaw, Bob Brewer.



Jerry Givens receiving trophy at Midwest.





## The Coaches

Mr. R. J. Borking  
Soccer

Mr. Norman Allen  
Judo

Mr. Gordon Bockch,  
Track & Cross Country

Mr. Paul Fahn,  
Basketball

Mr. Larry Sturgill,  
Freshman Basketball

Mr. Walter Mather,  
Baseball



14. Beverly (left), Pat Sam (2nd), Gail Erickson (3rd), Debbie Whitaker, Joanne Petrie



**Standing:** Donna Sowder, Minnie Kaufman, Elaine Sutton. **Kneeling:** Pat Hammonds, Donna Cox, Jennifer Webster.



Homecoming—1969





1969 Homecoming Court **First Row:** Linda Lawson, Linda Gregory. **Second Row:** Jan Swenson, Pat Harrolds. **Third Row:** Jentille Webster—Homecoming Queen. **Fourth Row:** Sherry Bartley, Mirne Kaufman, Valma White, Sue Stabblidfeld, Libby Alkenson.



Miss Webster with her escort.







Mr. & Miss Roborn Hall  
Pat DiNicola and Billy Sanders



Miss Britta Thoren



Fall Festival Queen & King  
Jan Rhodes & Ken Hurt





Marching Bands Highlighted the Day



The Queen's Float





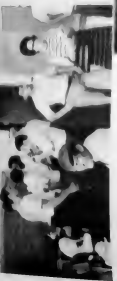


Looking Back. In spite of  
the hard work, they believe it  
was worth every minute of it.



Registration Shots







The Sparrows in concert.



The Stark Brothers' Chapel Concert



Percy Sludge



Oak Ridge Boys Concert





Arthur Conley







## The Madrigal Singers

**Singers:** Joanne Webster, Theresa Wade, Karen Kadi, Donna Foley, Myra Hollin, Karen Fox, Barriela, Pam Stephens, Johanna Thomas, Karen O'Ware, Jean Suggs. **Standing:** Cyrus Bush, Gary Calloway, Hal Haynes, Oliver Newton, Eddie Barnette, Doug Perington.



## The Echo Staff

**Seated:** Mike Gallagher, Thomas White, Cathy Perkins, Regina Lefevre, Donna Blair. **Standing:** Michael Hughes.



# FRESHMAN CLASS 69-70



Diester Buriand, Treasurer

# O F F I C E R S



Rick Grimes, President



Shirley Lutz, Secretary



Quiana White, Vice President



Janet Adams  
 Joyce Adams  
 Margaret Adams  
 Norman Anderson  
 Linda Anderson

Stanley Anderson  
 Shirley Angel  
 Angela Armstrong  
 James Ayres  
 Jimmy Aycock

Sam Bhattarai  
 Carol Bickla  
 Lawrence Baily  
 Louis Blake  
 Steve Bower

Chester Ballard  
 Linda Ball  
 Hollis Barger  
 Ruby Barger  
 Carolyn Bates  
 Barbara Bays  
 Kenneth Bickett  
 Evelyn Bagley  
 Mike Bagley  
 Boston Bell

Walter Berge  
 Francis Bennett  
 Robert W. Bennett  
 Richard Bissel  
 Stanley Black

Valerie Black  
 Diana Blackburn  
 Nancy Burton  
 Barry Burton  
 Larry A. Burton

## Freshmen



Gary Smedley  
Dennis Smedley  
Dawn Schwan  
James Smith  
Steve Boweb

Karen Bryant  
Bob Boyd  
Marilyn Bridge  
Carol Bremer  
Edna Brittan

Eurell Brooks  
Jack Brown  
Janice Brown  
Steve Brown  
Cindy Browning

## Freshmen

Emerson Brumback  
Betty Jo Brommett  
Eddie Bryant  
Gorman Alan Bryant  
Sophie Bundy

Theresa Burns  
Michael Caldwell  
Robert Caldwell  
Martha Campbell  
Gleno Canada

Dan Cannon  
Shirlee Carlo  
George C. Carroffus  
Janice Carmack  
Luis Carrea

Veronica Carr  
Randall Carmer  
Bill Carrell  
Joe Chablica  
Lewiss Chambers





Tom Dyer  
Bobby J. Dyer  
Helen Chiswick  
Ruth C. Fayer  
Dorothy Jones



Walter J. Case  
John Gable  
Nancy Gable  
Robert J. Gable  
Lynn Gable



David Gable  
Carl Gable  
Shirley Gable  
Bob Gable  
Lynn Gable

## Freshmen



Jack Colglazer  
Janette Conn  
Kenneth Connolly  
Vicous Conway  
Chris Conzo

Earl Conis  
Carol Cooper  
John C. Cooper  
Ronald Cooper  
Ronald W. Cooper

Gary M. Cornelius  
Roy Cornelius  
James Cox  
Joyce Cox  
Sharon Cox

Jack Crabtree  
Carl Crawford  
Philip Craig  
Samuel Craig  
Don Creshmore



Marcella Criley  
Steve Crieder  
Keith Decker  
Kurt Decker  
Cari Daniels

Bonita Deschka  
Borth Davis  
Bonnie Davis  
Gayle Davis  
Bella Deelman

Richard Eggle  
Roscoe Denny  
Tom Briggers  
Kenneth Dick  
Cort Dondra

## Freshmen



Christopher Draughn  
Bonita Duncan  
Carrie Duncan  
Marcus Duncan  
Louise Durham

Wanda Durham  
Jerry Esley  
Dorine Evans  
Euse Edwards  
Richard L. Egan

Gail Eichendorst  
Esther Eller  
Dorrie A. Engle  
Dorrie R. Engle  
Jeanie Engle

John W. Engle  
Alan D. Evans  
David Evans  
Tom Evans  
Wayne Faulkner



Paul Foster  
Charles Vergara  
John Williams  
Bernice Crow  
John Fitzgerald

Jim Fontaine  
Patricia Freeman  
Sam Freeman  
Charles French  
Linda Fry

Edna Fugate  
Martha Garand  
Larry Gavis  
Howard Gray  
Pat Geyer

Billy Gove  
Martha Gilbert  
Gladys Simmons  
Larry Gilliam  
Dore Givresh

William Gettrey  
Scott Ellis  
Mary Goid  
James Golden  
Charlie Good

Paul Good  
Larry Goodie  
Mike Goodin  
Gary Goodspeed  
Kenne Gesser

Howard Graham  
Larry Grant  
Greg Gray  
Roger Green  
Kelly Gregory



## Freshmen

Nick Grove  
 Dwayne Gray  
 James Hall  
 Jackson Dyer  
 James Goshorn



Arnie Wayne Hall  
 James W. Hall  
 Paul Mulcomb  
 James F. Hammons  
 Treva Hammons

Miss Hammett  
 Linda Harless  
 Roy Hagg  
 William Harpold  
 James Harris

## Freshmen

Mary Hays  
 Bill Haidman  
 Nancy Hayes  
 Landa Haywood  
 Sonja Helton



Chris Helvey  
 Stanford Hendrickson  
 Donna Herdley  
 Jerry Herdley  
 Mary Ruth Herdley



Sherry Hicherson  
 Hamp Higginbotham  
 Frank Hill  
 John M. Hill  
 Steve Hinkle



Linda Hodge  
 David Hoffman  
 Rudy Holbrook  
 Richard Holland  
 Jane Hollen





Jeffery  
 Joseph  
 Robert  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David

David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David

David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David  
 David

## Freshmen



Clifford Kozowski  
 Dora Keith  
 Mike Keith  
 John Keller  
 Sharon Kidd

Steve Kidd  
 Myung Kim  
 Chuck King  
 Claudia Kinher  
 Mike Kirby

Carl Kistpaugh  
 Charles Kneaman  
 Bruce Koblair  
 Brenda Lawes  
 Denis Lawren

Sonya Sawzen  
 Garry Lay  
 Patsy Lay  
 Ramona Lay  
 David Leo

Linda Lager  
John Lerner  
Bobbie Lewis  
Colleen Lewis  
Robert Lewis

Sharon Leche  
Martha Lerner  
Larry Lortt  
Jewell Love  
Mary Lou Love

Tim Lowe  
Debbie Lower  
Doreyl Lowery  
Gauda Luckowski  
Kathy Lynch



## Freshmen

Sandy MacDonald  
Patricia Nogue  
Jeanne Mouton  
Wanda Mufson  
Norma Muzum

Lynda Marsee  
Dennis Martin  
Don B. Martin  
Don Martin  
Judy Martin

Larry Martin  
Rex Martin  
Carol Massey  
Curtis Massengill  
Dennis Mattingly

Adey McCarney  
Miracle McKinley  
Eric McNew  
Robert McPeters  
Bobbie McRae





Karen McVay  
Paul Meadows  
John Neale  
Jean Nettold  
Goslin Nelson

Tim Meyers  
Jackie Miller  
Dorri O'Neilson  
David Nelson  
Mary Nien

Terry Miracle  
Laurie Miracle  
Dora Mobley  
Kathy Morgan  
Richard Morgan

## Freshmen



Danna Morrow  
Clifford Mosses  
Leo Mosses  
Phyllis Nance  
Joan Nagel

Bobby Nelson  
Dorothy Newcomb  
James Newman  
Charles Nicholson  
Larry Nighlge

Ora Noble  
Robert Noble  
Alice Norman  
Blaine Orndyke  
Paul Owens

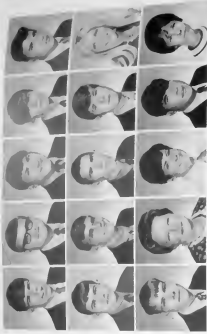
John Owsen  
James Palmer  
Elizabeth Parker  
Mary Page  
William Page



Ray Lee Parks  
Terry Parks  
Louis Pappas  
Ralph Parsons  
David Partin

Odus Wayne Patrick  
Rodger Prency  
Richard Penderbison  
Doug Perrengron  
Cathie Petersen

Dell Perry  
Cynthia Perry  
Jeanie Petree  
Robert D. Pettit  
Deanne Phillips



## Freshmen

Kathy Phillips  
Sandra Phillips  
Gerald Pica  
Norman Plowers  
Nancy Poe

Doralee Poer  
Dale Powers  
Dorothy Ray Powers  
Freddie Powers  
James Powers

Darry Praker  
Jack Preston  
Dorothy Privett  
Raymond Pryor  
George Rains

Douglas Ramsey  
Linda Ramsey  
Linda Rapert  
Benjamin Reclor  
David Reed





Debra Regan  
Lorene Perillo  
James Perillo  
Paula Rhodes  
Paul Regis

Rob Riley  
Steve Rumiller  
Kaye Roehm  
Larry Roberts  
Doug Robbins

Ken Robbins  
Susan Robbins  
Peggy Robinson  
Betty Rose  
James Rouse

## Freshmen



Robert  
Lorene Perillo  
James Perillo  
Paula Rhodes  
Paul Regis

Rob Riley  
Steve Rumiller  
Kaye Roehm  
Larry Roberts  
Doug Robbins

Ken Robbins  
Susan Robbins  
Peggy Robinson  
Betty Rose  
James Rouse

Robert  
Lorene Perillo  
James Perillo  
Paula Rhodes  
Paul Regis



Dwain Smith  
Eloise Smith  
Helen Smith  
James Smith  
Jerry Moss Smith

Kurman Smith  
Pat Smith  
Robin Smith  
Rob Spatz  
Bevory Spencer

Brenda Spitzer  
Charles Spurrick  
Brad Stierling  
Duncan Stanley  
Mary H. Stanberry

## Freshmen



Esther Staples  
Victoria Staton  
William Steiner  
Tim Stephens  
Wendell Stephens

David Stevens  
Patricia Sturm  
Karen Sudt  
Allen Strawn  
Evelyn Sumner

Dean Surrader  
Betty Taylor  
Gary Taylor  
Hal Taylor  
Lloyd Ternli

Gary Twerdt  
Berita Thoren  
Alan Thomas  
Deane Thomas  
John Thomas



Debbie Thompson  
Chris Truitt  
Leroy Turner  
Michael Turner  
Paul Upchurch



Juan Valenz  
Sam Van Nock  
Veronica Van Nook  
Phyllis Venable  
Robert Wade



Curtis James Wagers  
Robert Waggner  
Robert W. Walker  
Alana Walker  
John Watkins

## Freshmen



Sharon Webb  
John Weiskittel  
Linda West  
Patricia L. West  
Stan West



Wilma West  
Debbie Whitaker  
Brenda White  
Connie White  
James White



Steven Widner  
Phillip Wilder  
Wanda Williams  
Bill Wills  
Carolyn Willis



Quincy Wilson  
Dennis Wilson  
Raymond Winstead  
Linda Winstead  
Dennis Wittig





—Things Go Better



This is how we put our socks on.



about we were friends.



"Hey Pete, they're not leaving, into these chairs."



Did you see who Rochelle bought?

Larry Bayless, President

Max Cox, Vice President

### Sophomore Officers

Dan Beard, Treasurer

Ann ... Secretary

1969-1970

Frank Nelson  
Tommy Adams  
Rick Harris  
Steve Anderson  
John Adair

Larry Alley  
Donald Arick  
Karen Amburgey  
Carl Anderson  
Bruce Annett

Steve Arnold  
Mitchell Asher  
John Ahurst  
David Barr  
William Baird



## Sophomores



Patricia Baker  
Shirley Ball  
Sherry Barille  
Mike Basden  
Larry Bayliss

Linda Belcher  
Steve Berchelt  
Sarah Briggs  
Dorlene Bohannon  
Nann Booth

Kenneth Bowling  
Patsy Bowling  
Louis Boyatt  
Gorman Boyd  
Pat Bradley

Gary Brouan  
David Brunen  
Anna Brunsen  
Larry Brock  
Sharon Brock



Carl Brooks  
Gerald Brown  
Travis Brown  
Franklin Brummett  
James Bryant

Kenneth Bryant  
Larry Bryant  
Mary Velma Bryant  
Patsy Bryant  
Joe Balaorshi

Allred Burch  
Ron Burch  
Pat Burress  
Mable Burns  
Eddie Butler

## Sophomores



Bill Carson  
Karin Carlson  
Dwight Carries  
Arlita Carson  
Linda Carter

Sam Centers  
Johnny Chadwell  
Ken Clarke  
Sarah Clark  
Gayle Clifton

Ken Clure  
Frank Clouse  
C. K. Coffman  
William Combs  
Don Conner

Diane Corfield  
Ruby Couch  
Marjorie Cox  
Jerry Cox  
Ola Cox



Wayne Cox  
David Czap  
Vesta Crisaniere  
Xivian Cusumano  
Norman Czap



Gundel Crosby  
Jim Coley  
Joy Coley  
Mike Coley  
Robert Crosby

Patsy Cross  
Brenda Cripp  
Franklyn Daniels  
Cathy Davis  
David Davis

## Sophomores



DeJores Davis  
Mike Davis  
Alison Dean  
Patricia Dimicola  
Donald Dineley

Nancy Dodson  
Thara Dokaitelli  
Charles Doughman  
Judy Draker  
Mike Dryden

Jack Duncan  
Mike Durcan  
Ron Estlin  
Emily Etem  
David Elkins

Rick Elliott  
Ann Evans  
Mae Fahay  
Ollie Farlier  
Gary Fawcoter

James Feather  
Nancy Feather  
Arlene Ford  
Lynne Fortuna  
Lynn Frost



Karen Fry  
Doug Freels  
Jean Freeman  
Barbara Glaser  
Luis Gilbert

Paula Gilbert  
Terry Gilbert  
Janice Givens  
Janice Gion  
Jim Goodin

Steve Graves  
Charles Gray  
Bob Green  
Ester Grubb  
Jimmy Galscomb

Jimmy Hall  
Dorothy Huston  
Pat Hammons  
Amy Harris  
Sheila Harris

Charles Hahn  
Curtis Hays  
Ray Hays  
Bobby Hays  
Lynne Henry

Kimberly Ramsey  
Lynn Ray  
Lynn Ray  
Mark Ruffalo  
Lillian Ruffalo

## Sophomores





Udda Bieppert  
Pat Hagness  
John Hagness  
Gary Howard  
Joanne Howard

Louise Howard  
Ted Mubbe  
Beverly Hull  
Cathy Hughes  
Mary Ann Hughes

Pat Hughes  
Donald Kemble  
Forest Kume  
Wilber Hultison  
Elaine Isaacs



## Sophomores

Anna Lee Johnson  
Barbara Johnson  
Dallas Johnson  
Eddie Jones  
Frank Jones

Lowell W. Jones  
Leo Justice  
Richard Nagy  
Don Kennedy  
Charles Keck

Ronald Keith  
Teresa Kilgore  
Viviane King  
Willis Lambdin  
Joseph Langewiesche

Brianne Lawister  
Deanna Leipe  
Don Larson  
Regina Leland  
James Lyle





Mary Lister  
Marlene Lewis  
Patricia C. O'Neil  
Patricia Lockhart  
Douglas Love

Don Lusk  
Kenneth Mason  
Cathy Masters  
Greg Mays  
Jimmie McBurney

Dennis Lee McClure  
Robert McEwen  
Bill McElroy  
Donald McPherson  
Carol McClure

James Lee Meadors  
Spencer Meredith  
Joy Metcalfe  
Don Mills  
James Mink

V. Wayne Mink  
Dolores Miracle  
Jana Moore  
Terry Morgan  
Wesley Morgan

Bernard C. Moses  
Deight Mullins  
Maggie Murray  
Bob Myke  
Lana Nagler

Patsy Pearson  
Mary Bell  
Dorothy Smith  
Frances Thompson  
Mary Jean Wallace

## Sophomores



George Olney  
Gerald Overstreet  
David H. Owens  
Lucian Pappas  
Ronald Parks

Jody Parsons  
Gary Pate  
Julie Pate  
William Pellegrino  
Kathy Perkins

Brian Phelps  
Jim Picco  
Jerry Pillow  
Darryl Potts  
Brian Alan Powell



## Sophomores

Amelia B. Powers  
Michael B. Powers  
Gene Prewitt  
Roy Price  
Elizabeth Pfitrowski

David Rains  
Kenny Rayls  
Madeline Reed  
Mary Ann Reifira  
Susan Renfro

Jerian Reynolds  
Annabelle Rhodes  
Jerald Rice  
Calvin Riddle  
Frank Routh

Pauline Routh  
Roger Routh  
Jeri Robbins  
Neva Robinson  
Jerry Don Ross





Bobby Rouse  
Trey Rouse  
Bob Ruckamp  
Diane Rust  
Avery Saffir

Mike Sadler  
William Saffir  
Barbara Saffir  
Joan Saffir  
Eugene Sharp

Allan Sheenker  
Walter Smithee  
Perry Sison  
Joe Sison  
Linda Smallwood

## Sophomores



Dorcas Smith  
Ken W. Smith  
Mike W. Smith  
Steve Smith  
Donna Smelter



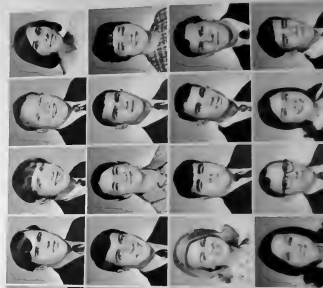
Susan Sparlock  
John Stacy  
Eve Stanger  
Gary Stanger  
Linda Stanger



Ralph Stanley  
Dorcas Stanger  
John Stanger  
Marvin Stanger  
Rae Stanger



Sharon Stanger  
Robert Stanger  
Marvin Stanger  
John Stanger  
Robert Stanger



Uma Strupell  
Susan Strunk  
Jane Sullivan  
Raymond Surber  
Steve Swind

Tina Tackett  
Elaine Taylor  
Lloyd Taylor  
Glover Taylor  
Dennis Tongue

David Thaler  
Howard Thomas, Jr.  
Wallace Thomas  
Roger Thomason  
Janice Tompling

## Sophomores



Kathy Purpin  
Brenda Tuttle  
Fedeella Vanover  
Gary Vasovei  
Ron Rogers



Roger Walden  
Joe Walser  
John Watson  
Janet Watts  
Ethel Witherspoon



Dennis Wood  
Douglas Wright  
David Wright  
Gary Wright  
Brenda Wyatt



Curt Wyatt  
Angela Wynn  
Chester M. Young  
Patricia Young  
Raymond Zimmerman





Golden



And then when I was three.



The thimble.



Let me go, boys!!!



What's up there for me?



\$500.00 Reward

## Junior Officers



Anita Collet, Treasurer.



C. W. Mays, President.



Nancy Mays, Secretary.



1969-1970



Carla Adams  
Russell Almy  
Elaine Amburgers  
James Arnes  
Mary Anderson



Peter Andrews  
George Archer  
Douglas Argel  
Elaine Artis  
Jerry Asher



Michael Asher  
Tony Ayers  
Joe Bailey  
Linda Baird  
Alisa Baker



Frank Baker  
Randell Baker  
Randell Baker  
Sandra Baker  
Lindell Ball



Paula Ball  
Everett Bargo  
Phyllis Bankhart  
Anthony Barger  
Scott Barksdale



Camella Becker  
Lida Becknell  
Wanda Begley  
John Bagault  
Gregory Bernard



David Berryhill  
Marion Brier  
James Bricker  
William Bruck  
Anna Bruck



## Juniors



Elizabeth Blair  
Eva Blawie  
Vera Bolding  
Charlotte Boner  
Billie Bowling

Jess Bowling  
Mary Bowling  
Terry Bradley  
Jack Bruns  
Phyllis Brooks

Cecil Brown  
Johnny Brown  
Loris Brown  
Charlotte Brown  
Wilma Bryant

## Juniors



Jane Buckner  
Butch Bungeeater  
Larry Bundy  
Paul Burns  
Cyrus Bush

Joseph Cacioli  
Rebecca Callaway  
Bobby Campbell  
Donald Campbell  
Alan Carins

Monnie Carins  
Michael Carrigan  
Martha Caudill  
Carlton Castrell  
Ronald Cavedo

Rhonda Cufflin  
Denny Chambers  
Roger Chambers  
Helen Quary  
Michael Champagne

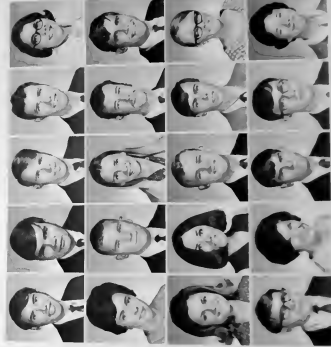


Ray Chappell  
Ben Davidson  
Kenneth Davis  
Frank Dine  
Sam Dine

Judy Cobb  
Walter Cobb  
Wanda Cobb  
Phyllis Coffey  
Mike Colagrosso

Annel Collett  
Jimmy Collins  
Barbara Conner  
Suzanne Copeland  
Jack Corcor

## Juniors



James Cox  
James Couch  
Kenneth Couch  
Hazel Cowart  
Anna Cox

Anne Cox  
Jerry Crisley  
June Crumley  
Gary Culp  
Jackie Culp

Myra Davis  
Prilly Davis  
Bridget Davis  
Edward DeBord  
Jesse DeBord

Johnny Day  
Brenda DeLong  
William Dilling  
Robert Dilling  
-1953-1954

Michael Dougherty  
Howard Douglas  
Linda Douglas  
George Elliott  
Larry Escora

Pauline Estlin  
Norm Fanning  
Russell Faulstich  
James Fellous  
James Ferguson

Mary Fechter  
Edward Fields  
Paul Fields  
Donna Foley  
Ronald Ford

## Juniors



Larry Fore  
Michael Frester  
Frederick Fortney  
Judy Fraber  
Linda Frazer

Sarah Friedrichs  
Larry Freeman  
Marilyn Freeman  
Jack French  
Sandra Gallagher

Kenneth Gann  
Stephen Garrett  
Jerry Goss  
Michael Garach  
Nancy Goring

Lorean Ghent  
Wilma Gilliam  
Nancy Gilreath  
John Gluck  
Shirley Golden

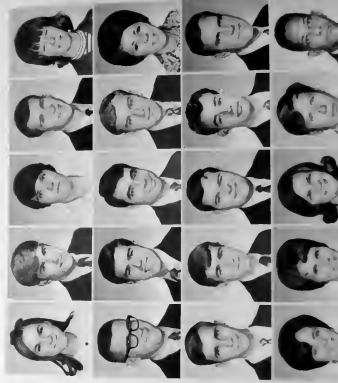


Michael Green  
Meredith Engren  
Meredith Engren  
Brenda Galloway  
Brenda Galloway

Kenneth Hachmeister  
James Hachmeister  
James Hachmeister  
Dorothy Hachmeister  
James Hachmeister

Roger Hachmeister  
Garry Hachmeister  
Marge Hachmeister  
Linda Hachmeister  
David Hachmeister

## Juniors



Dana Hardwick  
Robert Harris  
Kathleen Hansen  
Kumari Harp  
Romona Harp

Charles Hasmaker  
Hal Hays  
Lufti Hays  
Warren Heatherly  
Jane Helton

Joel Helton  
Timothy Henderlight  
Raymond Henderson  
William Hensley  
Garry Hensley

Marvin Hensley  
Barbara Henderson  
Anne Hensley  
John Hensley  
Barbara Hensley

Jerry Hughes  
John Hildard  
Joseph Hollar  
Joseph Hollar  
Joseph Hollar  
Joseph Hollar

James Holloway  
Doug Hopkins  
Doug Hopkins  
Doug Hopkins  
Doug Hopkins  
Doug Hopkins

Larry Hubbs  
Jean Hughes  
Jean Hughes  
Jean Hughes  
Jean Hughes  
Jean Hughes



## Juniors

Larry Hurt  
Sarah Jackson  
Jerry Jarboe  
Freda Jeff  
Gary Jolly

Carol Jones  
Elizabeth Jones  
Garman Jones  
Jerry Jones  
Larry Jones

Thomas Jones  
Veronica Jones  
Earl Johnson  
Kenneth Johnson  
Minnie Kaufman

Pamela Keith  
James Kewey  
Kurtis Kidd  
John Kidd  
Paul King





1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100

## Juniors



Ronald Martin  
 Betty Martin  
 Lynn Martin  
 Judith Martin  
 Katherine Martin

Shirene Martin  
 Dennis McCarthy  
 Richard McDonald  
 Charles McGinty  
 Emory McNew

James Meadors  
 Nancy Metcalf  
 Jack Miller  
 Judith Miller  
 Donald Mills

Johnny Mills  
 Thomas Mills  
 Joan Minard  
 Barbara Miracle  
 Carolyn Miracle



# Juniors



Greta Morgan  
Sherry Morgan  
Wagner Mason  
Judy Meyer  
Sharon Murray

Wille Neece  
Linda Neece  
Helen Neal  
Wendie New  
Claver Newman III

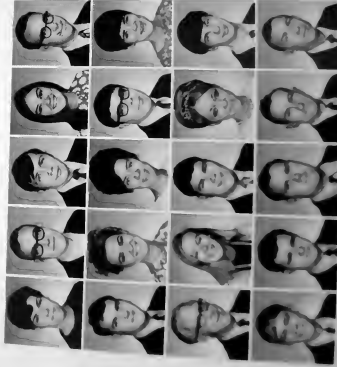
Carol Nicholson  
Earl Nicholson  
Roger Nee  
Carolyn Norvell  
Fred Noss

Karen Ouhman  
William Owens  
Guy Parks  
Sheryl Parrot  
Donald Patrick

James Patrick  
Kaye Patrick  
Patricia Patrick  
John Patton  
Linda Peetz

Donald Pearson  
Sandra Pearson  
Stephen Polley  
Beth Pore  
William Penderton

Michael Perillo  
Michael Perillo  
John Perry  
Lynn Peters  
Bobby Peters



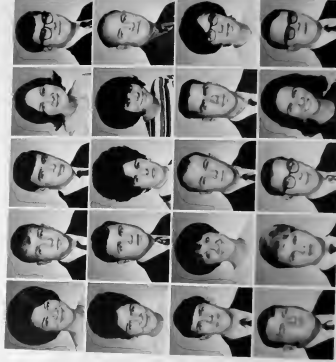


Stephen Page  
Ralph Papp  
William Papp  
David Quinner  
Frank Quinner

Rita Quinner  
David Randall  
Dini Ratliff  
Karen Ratliff  
Sherry Reeves

Russell Redd  
Martha Rice  
Ronald Rice  
Carolyn Richardson  
Larry Richardson

## Juniors



Brenda Beak  
George Robben  
Anthony Roberts  
Aazel Roberts  
Jimmie Roberts

Louise Roberts  
Gurland Robinson  
Meretta Robinson  
Kaye Rodgers  
Arlene Ross

Gary Ryan  
Hazel Ryan  
Reginald Ryan  
Bonnie Ryan  
Karen Ryan

John Ryan  
John Ryan  
John Ryan  
John Ryan  
John Ryan



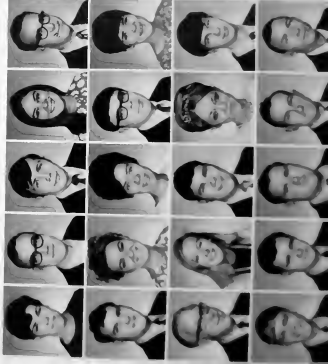
Gloria Morgan  
Sherry Morgan  
Virginia Moses  
Judy Moser  
Sharon Murray

Nellie Nance  
James Napier  
Jensen Neal  
Winifred New  
Oliver Newman III

Carl Nicholson  
Earl Nicholson  
Boyer Nix  
Carolyn Novelli  
Fred Noss



## Juniors



Karen Oldham  
William Owens  
Gary Parks  
Sheryl Parrel  
Donald Patrick

James Patrick  
Kaye Patrick  
Patricia Patrick  
John Patton  
Linda Peace

Donald Pearson  
Sandra Pearson  
Stephen Pebley  
Beth Pebley  
William Penberton

Michael Perkins  
Michael Perry  
John Perry  
James Phipps  
Bobby Phipps



Stephen Pope  
Ralph Pope  
William Pyle  
David Quisenberry  
Frank Quisenberry

Nita Quisenberry  
David Randall  
Glen Ratliff  
Karen Ratliff  
Sherry Reeves

Russell Riddle  
Martha Rice  
Ronald Rice  
Carolyn Richardson  
Larry Richardson

## Juniors



Brenda Ryan  
George Robbins  
Anthony Roberts  
Muel Roberts  
Jimmie Roberts

Janet Rodgers  
Lester Robinson  
Wanda Robinson  
Ruth Rodgers  
Dorothy Ross

Carl Ross  
Ruth Ross  
Dorothy Ross  
Ruth Ross  
Ruth Ross



Dennis Gault  
Sharon Ryan  
David Seiler  
William Sweet  
Lacey Stoney

Randy Shelton  
Carlos Shephard  
Curti Skagland  
Michael Sharrow  
Gary Short

Linnea Short  
Wanda Siler  
Douglas Singleton  
Michael Simpson  
Cerris Slack

## Juniors

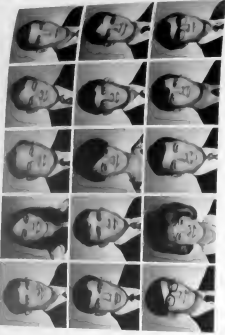


Brenda Slaven  
Patricia Stone  
Brenda Smith  
Duane Smith  
David Smith

Janice Smith  
Larry Smith  
Leola Smith  
Herta Smith  
Shirley Spencer

Charlotte Staggis  
Lois Stanfill  
Jean Stauffer  
Gabe Stephens  
Margaret Stephens

Ronald Stewart  
Saeed A. Strickman  
John Strzawski  
Gary Strapel  
Johnny Strawn





Linda Swiler  
Ted Surber  
Carleyn Sutton  
David Sutton  
Richard Sweet

Anna Taylor  
Richard Taylor  
Wayne Taylor  
Harold Traglia  
Linda Terry

Sharon Terry  
Judy Thompson  
Wanda Thorpe  
Fletcher Tobell  
Patsy Trammell

## Juniors



Jerry Trent  
Phyllis Turner  
Sandra Turner  
Bobby Ulrich  
Lowell Vaughn

Michael Vowell  
Sophia Wagers  
Gary Waggoner  
Daniel Walker  
Melissa Warfield

Betty Wells  
David West  
Mike Whit  
Linda White  
Angela White

Carol Whitfield  
Ann Whitfield  
Dorothy Whitfield  
Linda Whitfield  
Linda Whitfield

# The Seniors



## Lest We Forget

The first day of registration; beginning classes; getting acquainted; studies; life in the dorm; ball games; picnics; excitement; anticipation; and finally, graduation.



# SENIORS



Carl Adams



George David Allen



George Allen



Dennis Baker



Dennis Baker



Earl Anderson

Earl Anderson

Earl Anderson

Earl Anderson

Earl Anderson



Fred Amers



Alexander Bailey



Paul Barlas

Paul Barlas

Paul Barlas

Paul Barlas

Paul Barlas



Richard Baerle



Marian Bailey

Richard Baerle

Blane Beverly

Norm Bullock

Lee Busch



Jerry Blair



Betty Barnett



Gerald Bergen



Harold Bosterman



Doris Bowtell



Lisa Dalgle



Thomas Bryan



Ronald Branson



Karen Brubaker



John Bright



Alice Brown



Dennis Brock



Ron Brock



Thomas Buckley



Bryce Buarnett



Fred Bryant



Marcus Edward Buck, Jr.



Ben Brown



James C. Babel







Bobby Burns



Mary Jo Burgher



Allen Burns



Patricia Campbell



Jerry Casidy



Florence Cathers



Robert Correa



Elizabeth Cavaham



Billy Jack Canopy



William Campbell, Jr.



Bobby Caspell



David Chaffin



Hubert Caspell



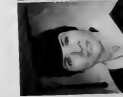
Darius O'Harow



Jerry Casidy



Florence Cathers



Robert Correa



Elizabeth Cavaham



Billy Jack Canopy



William Campbell, Jr.



Bobby Caspell



David Chaffin



Allan Douglas



Ronald Chappin



Orel Cowman



William Morris Duce



Ernest Lee Clark



Marvin Davidson



Harry Deffen Couse



Pat Dore



Norma Claude



Jerry Cren



Charles D Cobb



John M Cole



Curtis Cole



Ray E Cole



Pat Compton



James Colley



Betty Colley



Bobbie Collins



Diana Collins



Doyle Conitt



Andy Cook





Gary Canley



Gary J. Conley



Jane S. Conley



Dennis Capper



Nancy G. Cramer



Susan Conover



Brown Lee Cook



Harvey Couch



Alfred Cox



Raymond Cox



Jessica Crenshaw



Merri Couch



Clarence Curtis



Rebecca A. Bardsley



John Ray Davis



Larry W. Davis



Teresa Deel



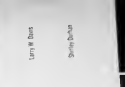
Pamela Dean



Carol Donney



Harvey S. Duncan



Shirley Dunlap





Stephen L. Egan



John L. Egan



Howard Elliott



Karen Ellis



Billy Farmer



Joyce Farmer



Larry Farnsworth



William Farris



Cheryl Felts



William Fisher



Jackie Freeman



Linda Gilbert



Sue Gambrel



Quentin Gayheart



James Gregory



Sandra Gillum



Michael Gregory



Linda Green



Ronald Gunk





Bonnie Haxler



Anita Sule



Mattie VanBlas



Gary Hanna



Mary Ann Kammong



Bonnie Sue Harp



Edna Karper



Bob Harris



Gail Harris



Richard Harris



Dan Hays



Edna Helton



Gregory J. Hensley



Jan Hensley



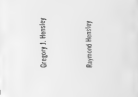
Leslie Hensley



Linda He



Lynda Hensley



Raymond Hensley



Fred Hanes



Sunny Hodges



Susan



William Hensley





Billy C. Nelson



Shirley Ford



Carole Marshall



Daniel Howard



J. Russell Hubbard



Greta Nelson



Sharon Feghtell



Kenneth Rutt



Eugene Hefle



Sue Jenkins



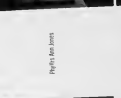
Peggy Ann Jones



John Paul Jones



John S. Jones, Jr.



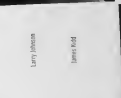
Larry Johnson



Ray Kelly



James Kold



John E. Jones





David Schultz



Kathy Langston



Mary Cunningham



Gary Landon



Dave Lipp



James Lankaster



Gary Legor



Jerry Lewis



David Lewis



Frazer Leslie



Brian Lomosa



Ray Lippa



Herietta Link



Ralph Lippa



Jerry Marcan



Michael Maza



Jerry M. Lewis





Lowell Markham

Dwain Martin

Theoia Martin

Luther Mason

Robert May

Wally McDuffy

Larry McGeorge

Merce Molschan

Marilyn McHenry

Margaret McCall



Judy McHight



Sam Mingo

Willie Mingo

Carlin Meadows

Paul Meadows

Sandra Miller

Jane Mills

John M. Moore

Larry Moray

Donald Ray Morris

Robert Morse

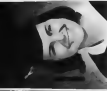
Pauline Moss







Sherry Means



Mary McLean



Jack Murray



Jerry Neal



Robert Ray

Ruth Nickell

Jimmie North

James North

Bill Ott

Gene Owens



Linda J. Nelson



Donna Parker



Barbara Payne



Larry Patrick



James Powell



Larry Parnas



Beverly Price



Tom Priddy



Sam Pugh



Barbara Payne



James Powell



Jimmy Peirce



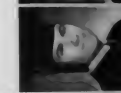
Larry Patrick



James Powell



Sam Pugh





Robert Ray

Greg Jones



Alan Pruitt



Linda Batts



Clayton Ray



Jan Morgan



Bonnie Read



Donald Robbins



Randall Ross



John Rasmussen

Harold Robinson

Steven Robinson

Charlotta Ross

Wesley Rasmussen



Donna Rasmussen

William Sanders

Robbie Sandlin

Linda Sandlin

Sharon Sasser



Alvin Schmitt



Jacob Schoel



John Scouffo



Dennis Sellers



Steve Selnes



Burton Seaton



Mike Shade



Lynn Singleton



Delmer Smith



Ellis Smith, Jr.



Loretta Starnore



Arnette Smith



Jeff Smith





Michael Glenn Smith



Phil Smith, Jr.



Aaron Spaulding



Carl Swisher



Pam Stephens



Billy Studi



David Strange



Sue Stubbins



Elaine Sutton



Lena Sutton



Paulina Terry



William B. Taylor



Linda Thompson



Wendy Taylor



Becky Thompson



Joyce Thomas



Doris Tiffin



Anna Jane Thayer



Paul Duane Thompson



Vickie Terry





Alan Thompson



Douglas Henderson



Luke Turner



Irene Underwood



Wayne Turner



Rebecca Vaughn



Bonnie Dale Vaughn



Theresa Maltz



Sue Wake



D. Fred Walters



M. Alberta Willey



John D. Smith



Andrew Anderson



Andrew Elliott



Andrew Elliott



John D. Smith



John D. Smith



John D. Smith



John D. Smith



John D. Smith



John D. Smith





Janet Wiley



William Willard



Douglas Williams, II



Lynda Williams



Mary Williams



Barbara Winstead



Barbara Wiley



Rodney Wilson



Dennis Woods



Sharon Wynn



Peter York



Monahan Zepher









# Intramurals



Photo - 1978



B.S.U. — Mt. Come





Waiting for class



Crossing the watershed



Parking on Campus







B.S.U. Sweetheart Banquet





Reflections of dedication



Dr. Bennet Delivers Baccalaureate Address



Attorney Leary Delivers Commencement Address



# Who's Who Among Students In American Universities and Colleges



Richard Harris



Howard Elliott



Christy Hord



Anita Hale





Lynda Williams



Lynn Singleton



Mike Callher



Joyce Brunnett



Mary Lou Cobb



Sue Biscock



Patti Burchfield



Edna Mae Harper



Ray Cole



Fred Amness



Ray Lipps



Elizabeth Cora Sweet

Sue Stubbiefield



Jeanie Akers





Donna Chitwood





Carol Dominy

Students chosen to appear in Who's  
Not shown

Billy Jack Canupp

Martha Jean McKinney

William Edward Willard

Phillip Armstrong

# Finale



We have reached the last pages and those of us who have completed this book are left in an apologetic position. Not for this, the 1970 Lamp, but for the time element which forced us to produce so much in so short a time period.

We live in a time of great student involvement and we have attempted to depict a part of it. Those categories which you find missing from this annual are not missing by design, rather because of loss, and we recognize that it is a great loss to posterity.

As students, we have made some of the problems which are confounding society. On the other hand, as students, we have eradicated some of the problems which have worried our predecessors. While desiring an education in the college community, we have likewise desired justice and fairness in the greater realm of society.

It was in this implicative spirit that we devised these final following pages,  
for your spirit in the acceptance of this annual without your knowledge of the trials and tribulations encountered in its fulfillment, we are grateful.



“You’re not going to believe this” .







—And I want you lovely belles—you sons of the Ole South—and you Yankees, too—to come along with me through the “halls” and reminisce a bit about your year during 1965-70. So sit a spell with me here on the verandah of Ole Nahun Hall, relax and let’s recall—

organized . . .



and  
distracted



“He told him to  
use one.”



“Being President is hard work.”



“Now I  
think I  
know  
where  
the dome  
is.”



“You will  
help me  
at night!”

Tis Not for  
knowledge  
that we  
come,  
But classes  
started  
anyway—



"I heard that lecture last semester."

Some use the Library.  
Some depend on  
other points—



"I have been known to tutor at night!"—"Have you seen the Spanish flick at the Drive-in?"



She's out here with the apron—she's crafty."



"We must waste all his time—I've seen him in here six times today."

# Other Campus Activities Forgotten As Homecoming Approached



"If you don't like what I say you can leave."



"See that cheerleader over there."

Exams came—  
and we went



"Hello, Charles, you got the exam."



"Tell No 1 he just came out of the building with the exam."

"What am  
I doing  
here?"



Elections  
came—



"As if you vote for me!"

and that—that about concludes our year—and what a time it was! I  
leave you to recall these fond memories—again and again, and I bid you  
goodnight this year.

# The Very Last Word

Now that everyone has been repulsed, maybe you can revive yourself enough to read this "Last Word" and be repulsed again and again.

Our year at Cumberland has been unique in many ways. Everything from the coming of the slaves to the emancipation of the candidates for the Student Body President.

Our year started with a bang as every year at Cumberland does. Registrar reported, on one of his many visits to the campus, that 1800 went through registration. Only three missing, two mutilated, and one dead from starvation while standing in line. President Boswell stated that four new poverty-seeking professors signed with Cumberland—Coach revealed that he had twelve new players with lucrative expense accounts—Wigwam manager reported human hand found in coffee—Cafeteria staff—thirty-two different ways of naming hamburger and twenty-five ways of making it taste worse—Post Office personnel announced new open proof windows installed—Downtown laundry announced the installation of their one-thousand dollar Button Crushing Machine—Maintenance Dept. stated new mud roads installed after pavement washed away in Monsoon Season—Dean of Men, along with the members of the R.A. Club revealed 69 new ways to repulse men students—Bursar introduces new system of thumb printing checks for complete identification—Student Government Treasurer suspected of being honest—S.G.A. again settled down to their usual year of doing—Mahan Hall President announces pigeon holes on one side of house are not for deposit of mail—Student Gov. gives parties for underprivileged, one for Basketball players, one for boarding men—Track Team beat Union, Berea, etc.; few showed they cared—Cheerleaders yell voices hoarse, hopes crowd have learned yells by next year—.



# Pepsi

**You've got a lot to live  
Pepsi's got a lot to give**

Pepsi-Cola  
Bottling Co., Inc.

Coca  
Cola

# RC Cola

Royal Crown Bottling Co.  
Williamsburg, Kentucky



ROYAL CROWN COLA

# RC



1963

Chuo

1963

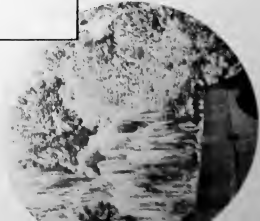




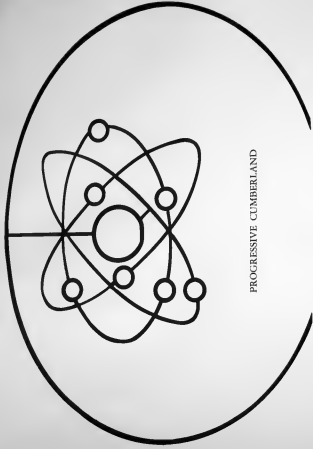


# 1963 THE LAMP

PUBLISHED BY THE STUDENTS  
OF  
CUMBERLAND COLLEGE







PROGRESSIVE CUMBERLAND



NEW MEN'S DORM

## A NAME TO REMEMBER

MR. E.E. SHEILS



The Faculty of 1944 is delighted to Mr. Sheils for his able assistance in students, staff, and faculty  
and a man whose name is and always will be with Cumberland College  
We would like to say, Mr. Sheils, in remembrance this yearbook a token of our appreciation for your  
many years of service to Cumberland College



# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

## Term Expiring in 1963

O. G. Nicholson	Williamsburg, Kentucky
George Pedigo	Louisville, Kentucky
G. J. Roberts	Louisville, Kentucky
C. L. Smith	Harlan, Kentucky

## Term Expiring in 1964

J. B. Gatliff	Williamsburg, Kentucky
Robert L. Palmer	Williamsburg, Kentucky
Mrs. N. B. Perkins	Williamsburg, Kentucky
R. D. Sanders	Williamsburg, Kentucky

## Term Expiring in 1965

Robert Daniel	Corbin, Kentucky
J. B. Gatliff, Jr.	Williamsburg, Kentucky
William Ramsey	Somersett, Kentucky
E. E. Siler	Williamsburg, Kentucky

## Term Expiring in 1966

B. E. Cheely	Knoxville, Tennessee
W. J. Chestnut	Losdon, Kentucky
H. H. Fusan	Harlan, Kentucky
T. f. Mahan	Williamsburg, Kentucky

## Officers of the Board

J. B. Gatliff	President
	Vice-President



OUR PRESIDENT



OUR FIRST LADY

MRS. J.M. BOSWELL





OUTSIDE GATLIFF

INSIDE GATLIFF





## OUR LIBRARY





SCIENCE BUILDING

BOTANISTS



EXPERIMENTALISTS





COOKS



DINING  
HALL



DINERS



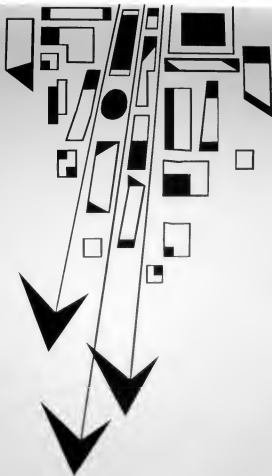
# GYM





MAINTENANCE CREW.—FRONT ROW: Left to Right: Miles Griffith, James Freeman, Garrett Lovett, Enos Roundtree, and Morris Oliver. BACK ROW: Roscoe Griffith, George Partin, Elmer Mills, and Kenneth Shaw, Superintendent.



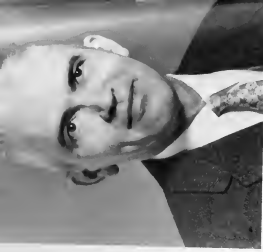


ADMINISTRATION





*Dean—Dr. E. C. Masden*



*Registrar—Mr. E. E. Sheils*

*Dean of Women—Miss Emma McPherson*



*Dean of Men—Mr. J. P. Duke, Jr.*





Leola B. Austin  
English  
B.A., M.A.



Hazel Lucille Bailey  
Religion  
B.A., M.E.



Evelyn Baird  
Physical Education  
B.A., M.A.



Dorothy Booth  
Assistant Dean of Women  
Psychology, B.A., M.R.E.



Mary Dudley Boswell  
French  
B.A.



Oscar Stephenson Brooks  
Religion  
B.A., B.D., Th.D.



Frank Ferrell Carnes  
English, Philosophy  
B.S., M.A., B.D.



Arthur C. Churchill  
History, Political Science  
B.S., M.A.

## FACULTY



Chester Dillon  
Physical Education  
B.A., M.A.



Esther A. Compston  
M. E. L.





J. P. Duke, Jr.  
Dean of Men  
Physical Education, B.A., M.Ed.



Ruby H. Early  
Education  
B.S., M.A.



Reva Joyce Emert  
Physical Education, Sociology  
B.A., M.S.



James Huber Faulke  
Business, Commerce  
B.S., B.A.



Ida Janie Hall  
History  
A.A., B.A., B.D.



Bernice Henshaw  
Biology  
B.Ed., M.S.



Paul E. Herring  
Biology  
B.A., M.S., Ph.D.



Daniel H. Hosler  
History  
B.S., M.A., Ph.D.



## FACULTY



Norma Hyder  
Physical Education  
B.S., M.A.



Sam Hyder  
Physical Education  
B.A., M.S., Ed.D.



Mrs. Lloyd Jones  
Music  
A.B., M.A.



P. R. Jones  
Chemistry  
A.B., M.A.



Gilbert Kelly  
English  
B.A.



David M. Lockwood  
Art  
B.A., M.A.



Virginia J. Lovett  
English  
B.A., M.A.



John E. Jackson  
Sociology  
B.R.B., S.T.B., S.T.M., M.A., Ph.D.



Veron Martin  
Political Science  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.



Elmer Charles Masden  
Dean, Religion  
B.A., Th.M., Ph.D.



Walter Mathies  
Physical Education  
B.S., M.A.



Dr. Nell Moore  
Music  
B.M., M.M., Ph.D.

## FACULTY



Kenner H. Morgan  
Education  
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.



Marcella F. Mountjoy  
Music  
A.B.



Emma McPherson  
Dean of Women, English  
B.A., M.F.T.



Russell Nelson  
Music  
B.A., M.A.



Russell Parker  
Art  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.



John E. Renfro  
Physical Education  
B.S., M.S.



Clyde Rodgers  
Education  
A.B., M.A.



Beszie Mahan Ross  
English  
B.A., M.A.



Fred S. Roth  
Scandinavian, Religion  
B.A., B.D., M.F.E., D.F.E.



Ann Shelly  
Education  
B.A., M.A.



Charles C. Smith  
Education, Mathematics  
B.A., M.A.



Florence Strunk  
Communication, Education  
B.A., M.A.

## FACULTY



John A. Thompson  
English, Psychology  
B.A., M.A.



Raymond Sutton  
Education  
B.A., M.A.



Mary Thomas  
Education  
B.A., M.A.



Charles J. Thumwood  
Director of Guidance  
English, Psychology  
B.A., M.A.



Brooke Towary  
Physical Science  
B.S.



John T. Vallandigham  
Mathematics  
A.B., LL.D.



James Murry Walker  
History, Religion  
A.B., B.D., Th.D.



Eugene Wiggins  
English  
B.A., Ph.D.



John L. Wilson  
Commerce  
B.S., M.B.A., LL.D.



William B. Wilder  
Biology  
B.S., M.S., Ph.D.



Ray F. Williams  
Religion  
A.A., A.B., Th.M., Th.D.



Lyman E. Porter  
Chemistry  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.



James J. Fox  
Physical Science

## FACULTY



Sylvia Anger  
Librarian  
A.A., B.A.



Mary Ruth Arnett  
Cataloguer  
B.A.



William Freeman  
Public Relations



Ralph Hopkins  
Assistant Public Relations



Deanne Jackson  
Secretary to the President



Marion Kimbrough  
Librarian  
M.A.



Betty Jo Mayes  
Student Loan Secretary



Roberta Meadows  
Assistant Registrar



## STAFF



Edith Jackson



Agnes Pugh  
Librarian



Irene Prince  
Secretary to Dean



Jane Twiney  
Secretary to Registrar



## JUNIOR-SENIOR DORM







## ROBURN HALL





JOHNSON  
HALL





## JUNIOR-SENIOR ANNEX





## MAHAN HALL





BROWN  
HOUSE



MAHAN  
ANNEX



LEE  
HOUSE



CLASSES

# SENIOR CLASS



**Walter Garnett**  
Jackson, Kentucky  
*Major:* Chemistry  
*Minor:* Math  
*Senior Class Secretary 4.*



**Thomas P. Potter**  
Giles Bucks, England  
*Major:* Sociology  
*Minor:* English  
*Senior Class Vice-President 4;*  
*IRC Secretary 4; Debate Club-*  
*Debate Team 4; Sociology*  
*Club 4; Student Council 4;*  
*Social Committee Chairman 4;*  
*Parliamentarian of Legislative*  
*Branch 4; King of May Day*  
*4; Mr. Cumberland 4; Steu-*  
*indash Jr. College 1, 2.*



**Patricia Anna Roberts**  
Harlan, Kentucky  
*Major:* Education  
*Minor:* Sociology  
*Cumberland Little Theater;*  
*S.N.E.A.; Roburn Hall Sec-*  
*retary 3; Senior Class Secre-*  
*tary 4; Junior-Senior Dorm*  
*Vice-President 4.*



**John McJoni**  
Clinton, Tennessee  
*Major:* Chemistry  
*Minor:* Math  
*I.R.C. 2; Engineers Club 1*  
*Men's Council 2, 3; Student*  
*Council Parliamentarian 1*  
*Senior Class Treasurer 4.*





Berry Anderson  
Holmes Mill, Kentucky  
Major: Health and Physical  
Education

Minor: Sociology  
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3;  
President 1; Student Council  
2, 3; Y.W.A. 1; Secretary 1;  
Annual Staff 3, 4; Physical  
Education Club 3, 4; S.E.A. 3;  
Homecoming Queen 4;  
Most Attractive Girl; Reburn  
Home Council 2; Student  
Union 3; Louisville; Inter-  
state Trampoline Team 3, 4;  
B.S.U. 2, 3, 4.



Robert Zane Abbott  
Monticello, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education  
Minor: Sociology  
S.N.E.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Town-  
Community.



Phillip Vaughn Akers  
Sweetwater, Tennessee  
Major: Biology  
Minor: German  
Annual Editor 3; Junior Class  
President 3; Student Council  
Vice President 3; Most Likely  
to Succeed 3; Student Council  
President 4.

Mitchell Lee Barrett  
Lynch, Kentucky  
Major: Religion  
Minor: Philosophy



William Harold Barton  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education



Frankie June Blakley  
Huntsville, Tennessee  
Major: Biology  
Honors Society 4.





**John Brewer**  
 Cumberland, Kentucky  
*Mayor:* Political Science  
*Minor:* Philosophy



**Richard Bradbeer**  
 Viper, Kentucky  
*Mayor:* History and Political  
 Science  
*Minor:* Commerce  
 Student Council 1, 2, 4, President  
 2; Chief Justice Judicial  
 Council 4; Mr. Freshman 1;  
 May Day King 2.



**Peggy Cox Brock**  
 Corbin, Kentucky  
*Mayor:* Education  
 S.N.E.A. 4; International Re-  
 lations Club 1, 2; Town and  
 Community Student.



**David Brock**  
 Kettle Island, Kentucky  
*Mayor:* Health and Phys-  
 Education



**Faye Bryant**  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
*Mayor:* Elementary Education  
*Minor:* Physical Education



**Frank A. Burns**  
 Oneida, Kentucky  
*Mayor:* History  
*Minor:* Biology  
 Young Republican Club 3, 4,  
 President 3, 4; S.N.E.A. 2, 3,  
 4; International Relations Club  
 1, 2, Vice President 1, 2; Vol-  
 untary Team 2; Student 2, 3,  
 unters 1; Community Club, Presi-  
 dent 4; Country Club, Country  
 2, 3; C-Club 3, 4.



Orvis Lucil Burton  
Monticello, Kentucky  
Major: Chemistry  
Minor: Biology



Dean Byrd  
Moreland, Kentucky  
Major: Health and  
Education  
Minor: Biology



Orvis Edward Campbell  
Marville, Tennessee  
Major: Biology and Health  
Minor: English



Sylvia Hope Carter  
Martinsville, Virginia  
Major: Sociology  
Minor: Religion

Max L. Byrd  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education

Carol Callan  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education





Patricia Ann Carmony  
Loyall, Kentucky  
*Major:* Commerce and  
Sociology



Thomas Collett  
Pineville, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
International Relations Club  
4; Sociology Club 4; Young  
Republicans Club 4; Camber-  
land Echo Associate Editor 4.



Shanda Ann Clark  
Searns, Kentucky  
*Major:* Biology  
*Minor:* Chemistry



Jerry L. Connell  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
*Major:* Commerce

#### LeOrta Childers

Olive Hill, Kentucky  
B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; Greater  
Council 3, 4; Y.W.A. 1, 2, 3,  
4; Program Chairman, State  
President 2, 3; S.N.E.A. 2, 3;  
4; Secretary 4; President  
Junior-Senior Dorm House  
Council 2, 3; Young Repub-  
lican Club 4.

#### Robert Lynn Cathcart

Austin, Indiana  
*Major:* Math  
*Minor:* Physical Education  
Engineer Club 2, 3, 4; Vice  
President 4; Track Team 2,  
Tennis Team 3, 4; Letter-  
man's Club 3, 4; Treasurer 3,  
4; Student Council 3, 4.





Ted Crase  
Coulton, Kentucky  
Major: Education

Boyd Daniels  
Pontiac, Michigan  
Major: Elementary Education  
Minor: Sociology  
S.N.E.A. 4; Art Club 4.

Ida Crase  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
Major: Education



Lorena Davenport  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Major: Commerce



Georgia Davis  
Richbald, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 4

Patsy June Davis  
Coulton, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education





Gladys Lou Dodson  
Monticello, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
*Minor:* Art  
Home Economics Club Participation 4; Student Education Association 4; Art Club 4; International Relations Club 2, 3; Y.W.A. Mission Chairman 2; B.S.U. Greater Council 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Volunteers 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramurals 4.



Betty Lou Banks Duncan  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
*Minor:* Sociology



Joe Early  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
*Major:* Math  
*Minor:* Physics



Ray Dixon  
Loyall, Kentucky  
*Major:* Commerce  
*Minor:* English

Sandra Dixier  
Corbin, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 4; Town and Community Students Organization  
Young Republican Club





John Edmond Faulkner  
Duff, Tennessee  
*Major:* Physical Education  
*Minor:* Biology



Barbara Foley  
Hazard, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education



Russell Franklin  
Madison Heights, Virginia  
*Major:* Bible, English  
*Minor:* Sociology



Arvel Grubb  
Gauseville, Kentucky  
*Major:* Education  
*Minor:* Biology



Leslie Gooch  
McKinney, Kentucky  
*Major:* Biology  
*Minor:* Chemistry  
Science Club 1, 2, 3; College  
Photography 1, 2, 3, 4; An-  
nual Staff 2, 3, 4; Baseball  
2, 3, Pep Club 1, 2, 3.



Pickney Dan France  
Lawwood, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
*Minor:* Sociology  
N.E.A. 4.



Judith Ellen Harris  
Rame Hall, Virginia  
Major: Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 2, 4; A.W.S. Secretary 4

Anna Grace Hammons  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Major: Biology  
Minor: Chemistry



Annetta Harmon  
LaFollette, Tennessee  
Major: Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 4; Rebekah House Council 4

Charles Edward Hammons  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: Math  
Minor: Chemistry



John Robert Haynes  
Lynch, Kentucky  
Major: Commerce  
International Relations Club  
1; Intramurals 1.



Sharon Mahoney  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: English  
Minor: Math





Thomas Hays  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major: Math  
Minor: History



Elizabeth Ann Helton  
Cumberland, Kentucky  
Major: Music  
Mus. Cumberland College: 4;  
Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 3, 4;  
Bach Club 1, 2; Voice Award  
A.W.S. Greater Council 2;  
A.W.S. Executive Board 2, 3;  
4; Treasurer 3; Student Council  
4; S.N.E.A. 3; H.S. Music  
ing Court 3, 4; Musician  
Laurel Representative 3; Most  
Outstanding Music Student 3.



Mary Juanita Helton  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: English  
Minor: Art



Martin Hill  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major: History  
Minor: Physical Education



Orvetta Ellen Hines  
Somerset, Kentucky  
Major: History

Minor: Biology  
B.S.U. 1; S.N.E.A. 3, 4; Librarian 3; Reporter 4; Science Club 1; New Durn. House Council 2; Student Assistant 4; M.S.M. Treasurer 4; Mrs. Future Teacher 4; May Queen Candidate 4; Scholar 4; Honor Society 3, 4; Girl Most Likely To Succeed 3, 4; Woman of the Month 4.



John Hollingsworth  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Major: Biology





Juanita Hood  
Baxter, Kentucky  
*Major: Education*

Robert Hollingsworth  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
*Major: History and Political  
Science*  
*Minor: Sociology*

Clayborn Rufus Holmes  
Loyal, Kentucky  
*Major: English*  
*Minor: Biology*



Ralph Hopkins  
Pharmans View, Kentucky  
*Major: Religion and History*  
*Minor: Sociology and English*



Helen Faye Hoskins  
Caden, Kentucky  
*Major: History*  
*Minor: Political Science*



Helen Faye Hoskins  
Pineville, Kentucky  
*Major: Commerce*  
*Minor: History*





Billy Nierri Hubbs  
Rockwell, Kentucky  
Major: History  
Minor: History  
International Relations (Chap.)



Jerry Huffget  
Corydon, Tennessee  
Major: Economics  
Minor: Economics



George Leonard Hugins  
Greenwood, Kentucky  
Major: History  
Minor: Sociology





Leonard King  
 Scrub, Kentucky  
*Major:* Math  
*A Minor:* Biology  
 Engineers Club 3, Secretary 4.



Geneva Bruce Leko  
 Crossed, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
*A Minor:* Sociology  
 S.N.E.A. 4; Junior - Senior  
 House Council 4



Mary Louise Lay  
 Elk Valley, Tennessee  
*Major:* English  
*A Minor:* Sociology  
 A.W.S. 4; Treasurer 4; Cumberland Little Theatre 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; Girls Intramurals 4; Co-Captain; Silet Essay Medal for 1961.



Kenneth Leach  
 West Carrollton, Ohio  
*Major:* Social Science



Burlie Gene King  
 Winfield, Tennessee  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
 S.N.E.A. 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Student Council 4;  
 Mr Future Teacher 4

Lans Jean Langdon  
 Manchester, Kentucky  
*Major:* History  
*A Minor:* Political Science





Sandra Pamela Lindon

Hazard, Kentucky

Major: Music Education

Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 3, Secretary 4; A.W.S., Executive Board 4; Junior-Senior Dormitory President 4; S.N.E.A.

1

Larry Dee Lewis

Stanford, Kentucky

Major: Biology

Minor: Chemistry

Linda Charlene Linburg

Onicks, Tennessee

Major: Elementary Education

S.N.E.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Big Sister 3, 4; Girls Intramurals 4.



Sandra Sue Marple

Williamsburg, Kentucky

Major: Health and Physical Education

Minor: Social Science  
Varsity Cheerleader Captain  
3, 4; Intramurals 3; Pep Club 1, 2, 3, 4; S.N.E.A. 1, 4  
Physical Education Club 3, 4



Elizabeth Ann Lynch

LaFollete, Tennessee

Major: Elementary Education

S.N.E.A. 4; Junior-Senior

Dormitory Home Council 4.



Lucille Mayne

Winchester, Kentucky

Major: Education





Henry Morgan  
Williamson, Kentucky  
Major: Physical Education and  
History  
Student Council, A. S. N. E. A.  
Professional Education Club  
A. P. P. Club 1, 2, 3,  
4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12  
Varsity 1, 2, 3, 4, Basketball  
Varsity 1, 2, 3, 4, Basketball Team

Opal Miller  
London, Kentucky  
Major: Education  
Minor: Sociology



Bonnie Morgan  
London, Kentucky  
Major: Education



Joyce Owens  
Bailey's Switch, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education



Rosta Lee Parris  
Carbon, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education



Louis Roy Owens  
Bailey's Switch, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education



Alpha C. Parzley  
London, Kentucky  
Major: Education  
Minor: Sociology

Kenneth Parsons  
Loyall, Kentucky  
Major: History and Political  
Science  
Minor: Physical Education  
Science Club 1, 2, Vice Presi-  
dent 1; International Reli-  
gious Club 1; Student Union 2

Herbert Gene Partin  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: Math  
S.N.E.A. 2, 3.

Herbert Neal Proffitt  
Grays, Kentucky  
Major: Math and English  
S.N.E.A. 3, 4, Engineer's  
Club 3, Secretary 3, President  
4

Hettie Lawson Rains  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 4.

Katherine Green Pierce  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
Major: Music  
Choir: 1, 2, 3, Bach Society  
President 1, 2; Choir As-  
sistant 4; Senior Piano Re-  
presentative; Spring Carnival Re-  
presentative 1; Archer Piano  
Award 1; Class Treasurer 2;  
Class Secretary 3; S.N.E.A. 4;  
Glee Club 4; Commencement Chair-  
man 4.



Charles Robbins  
Calvin, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education



Kerry Faye Robbins  
Pineville, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
Y.W.A. 3, 4; S.N.E.A. Historian 3, 4; International Relations Club 1, 2.



Ralph Robinson  
Mascherer, Kentucky  
*Major:* Social Science



Donna Ross  
Revelo, Kentucky  
*Major:* Health and Physical Education  
*Altour:* Sociology



June Ross  
Revelo, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 4.



Suevella Sans  
Gray, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education  
*Altour:* History



Robert Estes Sharp  
LaFollete, Tennessee  
Major—Biology  
Minor—English

Kale Saylor  
Simsy Fork, Kentucky  
Major—Elementary Education  
Minor—Sociology  
S.N.E.A. 1, 4; Art Club 4;  
Student Council 4; Dramatics  
4.

Leon Sears  
Evans, Kentucky  
Major—Physical Education  
Minor—History



Glen Shepard  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major—Commerce  
Minor—Biology



Katherine Smith  
Dayton, Ohio  
Major—Social Studies



Carl Smith  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major—Social Studies







Jesse B Taylor  
Hazard, Kentucky  
*Major*—Elementary Education  
Art Club 4; S.N.E.A. 4;  
Young Republican Club 4;  
Cumberland Echo 4; Sociology Club 4.

Jimmy Stephens  
Pine Knot, Kentucky  
*Major*—Commerce  
*Minor*—Sociology



Phyllis Anne Stephens  
Corbin, Kentucky  
*Major*—Elementary Education  
*Minor*—Sociology  
S.N.E.A. 4; Student Council 4; Secretary of Judicial Branch of Student Council 4; Candidate for May Day Queen; Candidate for Homecoming Queen.



Mary Ann Thomas  
Onicks, Tennessee  
*Major*—English  
*Minor*—History



Edgar Watson  
Yountville, Kentucky  
*Major*—Chemistry



Silas G. Trammell  
Elk Valley, Tennessee  
*Major*—History and  
Political Science  
*Minor*—English





Rebecca Sue Watters  
Seama, Kentucky  
Major—Sociology  
Minor—Philosophy



Fred Weldon  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major—History  
Minor—Biology



Charles Monroe Wells  
LaFolton, Tennessee  
Major—Social Sciences



Lolen Ben West  
Helenwood, Tennessee  
Major—Biology  
Minor—Chemistry



Sandra Williams  
Jefferson, Tennessee  
Major—Commerce



Arthur Allen Wilson  
Portland, Indiana  
Major—Sociology  
Minor—Religion



Ronnie J. Wilson  
Shelbyville, Kentucky  
Major—History and  
Political Science  
Minor—Biology  
Choir 3; Student Council 3;  
B.S.U. Greater Council 2; Mr.  
Fremonts 1

Lavonne Stark Wilson  
Aurora, Indiana  
Major—English  
Minor—Sociology



Donnie E. Wilson  
Shelbyville, Kentucky  
Major—Political Science  
and History  
Minor—Biology  
B.S.U. Greater Council 3; Executive Council 4; College Choir 3; Mr. Fitchman 1;  
May Day Court 4.



Carl Madison Woods  
Loose Jack, Kentucky  
Major—Physical Education  
Minor—History



Veronica Witt  
Holmes Mill, Kentucky  
Major—Elementary Education  
Home Economics Club 4;  
S.N.E.A. Y.W.A. 1, Big Sister 4;  
Singer 4, May Day Court 4

Yolanda Witt  
Holmes Mill, Kentucky  
Major—Elementary Education  
Home Economics 2, 4;  
Y.W.A. 1, 2, Big Sister 3, 4;  
Art Club 3; Student Council 4; Annual 4; Young  
Republican Club 4; S.N.E.A. 4.





Joyce Ann Wood  
Pine Knot, Kentucky  
*Major*—Elementary Education

James Wright  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
*Major*—Biology  
*Minor*—Chemistry



Betty Gaddis  
Corbin, Kentucky  
*Major*—Elementary Education  
B.S.U. 3, 4; Pep Club 3;  
House Council 3, 4; Vice  
President Dormitory 4;  
S.N.E.A. 4.



Mary Sharon Woody  
Pineville, Kentucky  
*Major*—English  
*Minor*—Sociology  
Physical Education Club 2, 4;  
Big Sing 3; Student Assistant  
4; May Day Candidate 4.

Robert Wurmley  
Carpville, Tennessee



Pauline Wyatt  
Corbin, Kentucky



George Baker  
Pineville, Kentucky



Warren Shelton  
Gardale, Kentucky



Don Latham  
Harrod, Kentucky



# JUNIOR CLASS



*President* ..... Robert Blair  
*Vice-President* ..... Joe Hatfield  
*Secretary* ..... Jerry Bruce



Case Creek,  
Kentucky



Corbin,  
Kentucky



Kentucky



Kentucky



Kentucky



Dennis Ray Blechae  
*London, Kentucky*  
Mickey Bowdon  
*Memphis, Tennessee*  
Ginger M. Brashear  
*Salyersville, Kentucky*



Carl Brown  
*Jellico, Tennessee*  
Jerry Bruce  
*Harlan, Kentucky*  
Kathryn Churchill  
*Williamsburg, Kentucky*



Paul Cox  
*Habersham, Tennessee*  
Cora Cravens  
*Beibel, Ohio*  
Bob Creech  
*Camberland, Kentucky*



Garvy Paul Croley  
*Loveland, Ohio*  
Sandra Davenport  
*Jellico, Kentucky*  
Carolyn Day  
*Corbin, Kentucky*



Jimmy Delk  
*Owida, Tennessee*  
Betty Dodson



David Goldwasser  
Alna, Georgia  
Lynne Hallowell  
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan  
Margaret Harmon  
Rockbold, Kentucky



Joe Hatfield  
Jackboro, Tennessee  
Clark Henning  
Kettle Island, Kentucky  
Alvin E. Hickey  
Cornington, Kentucky



Bill Holland  
Bellbrook, Ohio  
Lola Deane House  
Berge, Kentucky  
Winford Jackson  
Cincinnati, Ohio



Ken Jurian  
Cincinnati, Kentucky  
Berry King  
Smithtown, Kentucky  
Wayne Keith  
Cincinnati, Ohio



Mary Lawson  
Herman Smith  
Herman Smith





Williamsburg,  
Kentucky



Cynthiana,  
Kentucky



Williamsburg,  
Kentucky



Williamsburg,  
Kentucky



Fairbournburg,  
Ohio



Cynthiana,  
Kentucky



David Goldwasser  
Alma, Georgia  
Lynne Halliwell  
Blountsford Hills, Michigan  
Margaret Harmon  
Rockholds, Kentucky



Joe Hatfield  
Jackboro, Tennessee  
Clark Heming  
Kettle Island, Kentucky  
Alvin E. Hickey  
Covington, Kentucky



Bill Holland  
Bellbrook, Ohio  
Lola Deane House  
Benge, Kentucky  
Wilfred Jackson  
Cincinnati, Ohio



Ken Jordan  
Canwood, Kentucky  
Betty King  
Smithtown, Kentucky  
Wayne Koch  
Cincinnati, Ohio



Mary Lawson  
Inman, South Carolina  
Sam Lawson  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Robert Lathrop  
Harrisburg, Kentucky



Shirley Mahan  
Jude, Kentucky



James Martin  
Corbin, Kentucky



Donnie Mott  
Williamsville, Kentucky



Wendell  
Kentucky



Wendover,  
Kentucky



Townsville,  
Kentucky



Martha McIntyre  
Litcher, Kentucky  
Jesse Nave  
Barbourville, Kentucky  
Bonnie Newman  
Goldberg, Kentucky



Roberta Newman  
South Lyon, Michigan  
Bill Newby  
Frazier, Kentucky  
Joyce Ann Parker  
Corbin, Kentucky



Lela Parabley  
Mountello, Kentucky  
Elora Ethel Patrick  
Williamsville, Kentucky  
Martin Pemberton  
Williamsville, Kentucky



James Perkins  
Williamsville, Kentucky  
Wallace Pursiful  
Loyall, Kentucky  
Faye Rains  
Jalip, Kentucky



Margaret Bates  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Frank Reed  
Marysville, Tennessee  
Rueella Reynolds  
London, Kentucky



Greta Roberts  
Harlan,  
Kentucky



Faith Rodgers  
Harlan,  
Kentucky



Larry Root  
Royal Oak,  
Michigan



Marjorie Salvetti  
Joyceville,  
Kentucky



Glenn Gilbert Sauer  
Corbin,  
Kentucky



Albert Skiff  
Harlan,  
Kentucky



Mary Scott

New Orleans, Louisiana  
Faye Skidmore  
Cremé, Kentucky  
Carlin Studier  
Blackwood, Virginia

Patsy Smith

Corbin, Kentucky  
Hugh Spradlin  
LaFollette, Tennessee  
Lynda Seely  
Williamburg, Kentucky

Kernit Wagers

Corbin, Kentucky  
Edward Waldens  
Haberham, Tennessee  
Ebert Warren Jr.  
Lexington, Kentucky

David Wilson

Middleboro, Kentucky  
Jim Wilson  
Trentville, Kentucky  
Earl Jackson  
Pinesville, Kentucky

Wendell Wilson

Hudson, Kentucky  
Vivian Wierman  
Kaysville, Kentucky  
Franklin Winstead  
Williamburg, Kentucky





Dorothy Moore  
*Tyner, Kentucky*



Jean Parker  
*Corbin, Kentucky*



Sandra Sue Moore  
*Martin, Kentucky*



Bob Young  
*Hindman, Kentucky*



## SOPHOMORES



W. C. Howell, President Dot Luby (not pictured), Vice-



Robert Brown  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

Bill Carewell  
Middlesboro, Kentucky  
Rosalee Carpenter  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Brenda Carroll  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Anetha Childers  
Olive Hill, Kentucky

Nora Lee Chirwood  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Virgil Clark  
Lancaster, Kentucky  
James A. Cobb  
Gibbs, Kentucky  
James B. Cole  
Lexington, Kentucky

Gretta Combs  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
James Cox  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Martha Elaine Crase  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Robert Cravens  
Bethel, Ohio

Kenneth Cress  
Barnstead, Kentucky  
Harry Davis  
Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
Jerce Davis  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Alma Ruth Dean  
Gibson, Ohio

Shirley Howard Egert  
Hastote, Kentucky  
Penny Ellise

Ulrich, Kentucky  
 Sonny Ryznar  
 Austin, Indiana  
 Eugene Gibbs  
 Vance, Kentucky  
 John Green  
 Clinton, Tennessee

James Grogan  
 Critz, Virginia  
 Carol Hammer  
 Knoxville, Tennessee  
 Ernest Harris  
 Winchester, Kentucky  
 Kirk Helton  
 Corbin, Kentucky

John Henison  
 Harrison, Tennessee  
 Beulah Hoskins  
 Hazard, Kentucky  
 Ernest Hughes  
 Parkers Lake, Kentucky  
 Mrs. Marie Ella Hurley  
 Oneida, Tennessee

Helen Jasper  
 Somerset, Kentucky  
 Kent Jewel  
 Shelbyville, Kentucky  
 Sandra Johnson  
 Hubertown, Tennessee  
 Glen Karsner  
 Frankfort, Kentucky

Lucy Kelly  
 Oneida, Kentucky  
 Tommy Joe Kilgore  
 Hindman, Kentucky  
 Bill Lee  
 Louisville, Kentucky  
 Merita Lee  
 Barboursville, Kentucky

Chester Lilly  
 Lynch, Kentucky  
 Ray Long  
 Garden, Ohio  
 Dorothy Lusby  
 Arlington, Kentucky  
 Mary McCowan  
 Kentucky



Elizabeth Ann McPherson,  
Sourville, Kentucky  
Kay Miller  
Wallins, Kentucky  
Patsy Mills  
Luggerb, Kentucky



Claudette Miracle  
Pineville, Kentucky  
Edra Mosley  
Pineville, Kentucky  
Lynn Nichols  
Trenton, Pennsylvania  
Wanda Olsen  
Corbin, Kentucky



Phyllis Parker  
Goshen, Ohio  
Linda Parks  
Rockhold, Kentucky  
Rennie Prewitt  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Ruth Arlene Reeder  
Tipp City, Ohio



Larry Ramey  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Bobby Curtis Rice  
Sparta, Kentucky  
Don Robbins  
Pineville, Kentucky  
Reba Rouden  
Corbin, Kentucky



Linda Roberts  
Maryville, Tennessee  
Pat Saylor  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Patsy Saylor  
Calloway, Kentucky  
Shelton Smith  
Ann, Kentucky



Bobby Slope  
Henderson, Kentucky  
Mary Ann Sutton  
Henderson, Kentucky  
Rennie Sutton  
Henderson, Kentucky  
Maurice Tabor  
Henderson, Kentucky



Student Body



Joyce Wilson  
*Cordova, Kentucky*  
 Lynn Wilburn  
*Cannood, Kentucky*  
 Eric Wake  
*Lowerville, Kentucky*

David Marvin Danton  
*Loyall, Kentucky*  
 Eddie Ralls  
*Parsi, Kentucky*  
 Peggy O'Banion  
*Glencoe, Kentucky*

Sue Savage  
*Jellico, Tennessee*  
 Ronald Jones  
*Pineville, Kentucky*  
 Janis Jones  
*Manchester, Kentucky*

James Miller  
*Lafollette, Tennessee*  
 Lee Durham  
*Williamsburg, Kentucky*





Leon Adler  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Diana Ashell  
Alusille, Kentucky  
Jo Ann Bailey  
Carrabelle, Florida  
Marianne Bailey  
Guthrie, Ohio

Phyllis Bass  
Georgetown, Kentucky  
Judy Bierman  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Betty Booth  
Widius, Kentucky  
Jo Ann Boopier  
Hazard, Kentucky

Norman Brown  
Springfield, Ohio  
Wanda Burns  
Hemlock, Ohio  
Susan Byrd  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Bill Chauri  
Bridgeton, New Jersey

Martha Cobb  
Woodlawn, Kentucky  
Bessie Cornett  
Gillespie, Kentucky  
Wanda Crockmore  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Cheryl Crolley  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

Virgie Crolley  
Lansford, Ohio  
Dean Daniels  
Calloway, Kentucky  
Sue Davis  
Carper, Kentucky  
Nancy Dossert  
Lansford, Kentucky

Mike Dunn  
Horse Thicket, Kentucky  
Loretta Durham  
Crosby, Ohio  
Richard Edwards  
Vanderburgh, Kentucky  
Walter Lee Fenton  
Hazard, Kentucky



James Lee  
Adair, Kentucky  
Bob Impastreck  
Hazard, Kentucky  
Nanbert Fraser  
Paris, Ohio  
Patricia Louise Gardner  
Williamshurg, Kentucky

Robert Grayson  
Jalisco, Tennessee  
Cindy Hamner  
Knoxville, Tennessee  
Sue Hampton  
Barbersville, Kentucky  
Julian Harris  
Winchester, Kentucky

Larry Helton  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Roger Hollers  
Barnside, Kentucky  
Janice Holliday  
Daryl, Kentucky  
Tom Henegat  
Lafollette, Tennessee

Dorinda Kay Hughes  
Fairfield, Ohio  
Jesse Hurley  
Hamilton, Ohio  
Mike Hurley  
Hamilton, Ohio  
John Janaway  
Everett, Virginia

Boby Janaway  
Evan Mills, Kentucky  
Edna Lee Jones  
Williamshurg, Kentucky  
Robert Jones  
Williamshurg, Kentucky  
Marlynn Jones  
Williamshurg, Kentucky

Patricia Jones  
Arlington, Kentucky  
Kay Jones  
Arlington, Kentucky



Ruth Ann Maloney  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Sally Manning  
Morehead, Kentucky  
Carolyn Meadows  
Pine Knot, Kentucky

Shirley Arctis Mikel  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Pansy Mills  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Bill Dean Monroe  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Roslyn Moore  
Everts, Kentucky

Samuel Edward Morton  
Lafollette, Tennessee  
Virginia McBea  
Mount Vernon, Kentucky  
Hays McMakin  
La Grange, Kentucky  
Frances Nason  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Jean Parker  
Barbourville, Kentucky  
Judy Patrick  
Middleboro, Kentucky  
Dewell Perry  
Padelford, Kentucky  
Kaye Prewitt  
New Castle, Kentucky

Zafer Roback  
Knoxville, Tennessee  
Mary Ruth Saunders  
Karlo, Kentucky  
Janis Sharp  
Rosedale, Kentucky  
Susan Shaw  
Lafollette, Tennessee

Ormus Shepard  
Helen, Kentucky  
Kimla Siler  
Juno, Tennessee  
Sandy Sta  
Lancaster, Ohio  
Joy Smith  
Washington, West House, Ohio

Charlotte Teague  
Hamilton, Ohio



George Walker  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Mary Wernz  
Greenbills, Ohio  
Jim West  
Beechview, Ohio



Janet West  
Greenbills, Ohio  
Patsy White  
Greys, Kentucky



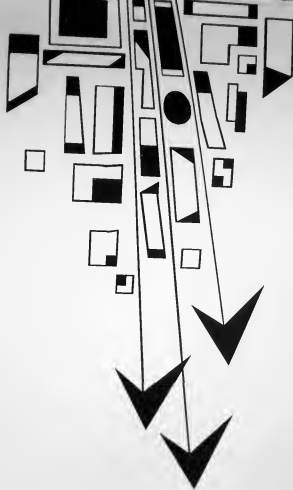
Patsy Williamson  
Boonville, Kentucky  
Ernestine Winniger  
Cincinnati, Ohio



Elmer Womble  
Oak, Kentucky  
Clayborn Wootton  
Wootton, Kentucky



Randy Worley  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Rose Wright  
Jacksonboro, Tennessee



ACTIVITIES



MISS CUMBERLAND







MISS MOST POPULAR







... MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED



MISS ATHLETE



U.S. ATHLETE



MISS TOWN AND COMMUTING

FAYE BRYANT





MR. TOWN AND COMMUTING



MISS MOST FRIENDLY

JANIE GUYTON



MR. MOSTER



MISS JUNIOR-SENIOR DORM

GAIL BURNS



MISS JUNIOR-SENIOR ANNEX

GLENNA EVERSOLE



MISS JOHNSON HALL



MISS ROBURN HALL



MR. MAHAN HALL





WALTER CORNETT—Biology and Chemistry

## WHO'S WHO



THOMAS HAYS—Mathematics



## WHO'S WHO



RUSSELL FRANKLIN—Religion



GLEN SHEPARD—Commerce

## WHO'S WHO



LAVONNE STARKER WILSON—English

KENNETH PENDERTON—Art



## WHO'S WHO



GLORIA JEAN PARKER—Music



LORETTA ROBERTS—Home Economics

## WHO'S WHO

RONNIE DAY—History



HENRY MORGAN—Physical Education





1932 September 25th 8111th Street Movement—BAPTIST Leeds  
 Packs, Alice Jane Mary Publishing (Chairman) Arthur Reeder,  
 President (Pastor) Robert James Halliwell Yolande Wier, Helen  
 (Chairman, Bill Lee, Gwen Reeder, Secretary, Wilma Dodds,  
 Veronica Wint, Maribel McInerney, Patricia Cox, Judy Parry,  
 Christa Hines, Treasurer, Bob Menzies, Vice President, Fred  
 Stewart, Director



Miss Joyce Enert, Sponsor; Jesse Hurley, Betty Anderson, Wanda Burns, Yolanda Witt.

## ANNUAL STAFF



Photographers: Leslie Gooch, James Cobb





MR. FUTURE TEACHER  
Burley Gene King



MISS FUTURE TEACHER  
Orveta Hines

[illegible]





MOUNTAIN LAUREL CANDIDATE

SHARON WOODY



## HOMECOMING QUEEN

BETTY ANDERSON



QUEEN'S COURT





Winning Dorm Float  
Johnson Hall





The President's Car





*Homecoming Parade*  
Dr. Nell Moore, Honored Professor







YOUNG REPUBLICAN CLUB—SEATED: Frank Burns, President; Maurice Tribell, Vice President; Edna Smith, Secretary; Butch Steely, Treasurer. SECOND ROW: Dorothy Moore, Lola House, Linda Robbers, Rosella Reynolds, Paul Reynolds, Mar-

garet Rains, Libby Helton, Gail Burns, Dr. Martin, Sponsor. THIRD ROW: Sam Lawson, Charles Beatty, Louie B. Nunn, Republican Nominee for Governor, John Hensley, Herman Long, Denny Bledsoe.







B.S.U. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—FIRST ROW: Jim Downey, Ann Baker, Frankie Groley, Gwen Farrell, Charlene Casteberry, Mary Lawson, Helen Cendianien, Carol Hammer, and Dr. Robert Palmer, Pastor Advisor. SECOND ROW: Russell

Franklin, Miss Hazel Bailey, Director; Mr. Ferrell Carney, Faculty Sponsor; Donnie Wilson, Shelton Smith, Bob Young, and Kent Jewel.





B.S.U. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL— FIRST ROW: Jim Downey, Ann Baker, Frankie Conley, Gwen Farrell, Charlene Castleberry, Mary Lawson, Helen Clendaniel, Carol Hammer, and Dr. Robert Palmer, Pastor Advisor. SECOND ROW: Russell

Franklin, Miss Hazel Bailey, Director; Mr. Ferrell Carnes, Faculty Sponsor; Donnie Wilson, Shelton Smith, Bob Young, and Kent Jewel.



B.S.U. GREATER COUNCIL— FIRST ROW: Doreena Hollinsworth, Shirley Caplan, Martin Cobb, Sandy Str. SECOND ROW: Jim Downey, Carol Hammer, Peggy O'Banion, Ernest Harris,

THIRD ROW: Richard Edwards, Gladys Dedson, Bud Frazier, and Loretta Durham.





Y.W.A.—FIRST ROW: Sally Manning, Martha Cobb, Sandy Six,  
Carol Hammer, Dot Lusby, Maggie Baker. SECOND ROW:  
Pauline Wyatt, Peggy O'Banion, Ann McPherron, Helen Jasper,

Shirley Ogden. THIRD ROW: Jo Ann Brophy, LeOra Childers,  
Eva Lee Javes, Anetha Childers, Fazy Whate, Marilyn Jones,  
Joyce Killion, and Lorena Durham.



Y.M.C.A.—FRONT ROW: Ernest Harris,  
William Spawton, Sam Smith, George Hurley, and Kenneth



DEBATE CLUB—SEATED: Mr. Arthur Churchill, Sponsor; Joe Hixfield, Bob Lathrop, Jan Miller. SECOND ROW: Tom Henegar, Larry Hutson, Lois Cole, Merita Lee, Tom Potter.

THIRD ROW: Wayne Koch, Bob Mercer, Jim Rader, and Fred Rader.



CLAY COUNTY CLUB—FIRST ROW: Gail Burns, Douglas Dodson, Louise Roberts, Sally Manning. SECOND ROW: Lucy

ROW: Carl Grubb, Yvonne Bowling, Lola House, Janis Joen, Thomas Clark, Taylor Bowling, Carbel Haskley, Homer Lawson,



S.N.E.A.—ROW ONE, Left to Right: Mrs. Ann Shelley, Sponsor; Betty Dodson, Pauline Wyatt, Judy Harris, Geneva Leiko, Margaret Raines, LeOra Childers, and Mrs. Ruby Early, Sponsor. ROW TWO: Anetha Childers, Gwen Farrell, Orveta Hines,

Mary Lee King and Kerry Robbins. ROW THREE: Gene King, Robert Abbott, Jean Abbott, Elmer Wormblers, and Frank Burns.





# HE KNEW THE MASTER

Robert Blair, Merita Lee, John Hollingsworth, Arrie Wilson, Judy Bierman, Janet West.





BAND



DEMOCRATIC CLUB







ROBURN HOUSE COUNCIL—SEATED: Joyce Parker, Anucha Childers, Mary Ann Middleton.  
STANDING: Faye Wells, Lynn Hollowell, Charlene Cantelberg, Iris Tucker, Anna K. Simon.



Roburn House Council—SEATED: Joyce Parker, Anucha Childers, Mary Ann Middleton.  
STANDING: Faye Wells, Lynn Hollowell, Charlene Cantelberg, Iris Tucker, Anna K. Simon.







ELEMENTARY STUDENT TEACHERS—FIRST ROW Pauline Hamson, Veronica Whit, June Ross, Phyllis Sorghens, Linda Limburg, Judy Harris, Ruth Ann Rapier, Augusta Harmon SECOND ROW Mrs. Ann Shelly, Joyce Ann Owens, Gladys Dodson, Georgia Davis, Sandra Dwyer, Patricia Roberts, Anne Shelly, Harvie Ratten

THIRD ROW

Yvonne Wm. Delores Hall Fern Woods, L. L. Truitt, Karen Smith, Elizabeth Lynch, Barbara Brown ROTH ROW Jerry Guss, Peggy Brock, Mary F. Vail, Dan France, Jo Hulha, Elizabeth Robbins FIFTH ROW Bill Barron, Robert Abbe, Tom Cullen, Ray Green, Jerry Hugaret



FIRST ROW Dr. Robert Dubey, Wilma Jo Mosely, Sandra Marble, Mary Ann Thomas, Betty Anderson, Mary Louise Lay, Sharon Hart, Sandra Williams, Helen Hookins, Donna Ross, Leslie Goodrich, Mr. Rodgers SECOND ROW Juanita Helton, Sandra Lindon, Kate Smith, Sharon Woods, Oretta Hines, Katherine Pierce, Glen Sherrill, Paul Harold, Virginia

Trammell, Marlow Mayfield, Charles Jody, Robert Coburn, Leo Secarse, JOURTH ROW Lynn Hughes, Carl Hicks, Jim Stevens, Phillip Alers, Jerry Windchater, Lenard King, Tamas Hayes, Bonnie House, FIFTH ROW, Carl Woods, Herbert Proffitt, Martin Hill,



## MAY DAY



QUEEN BARBARA FOLEY



## MAY DAY SCENES

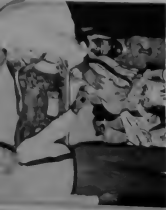




## MAY DAY SCENES







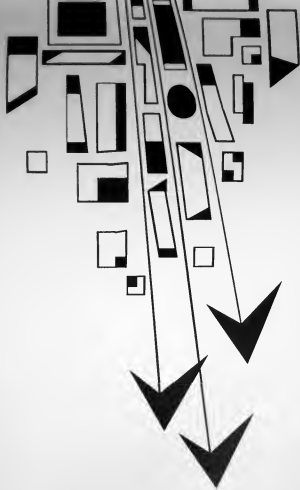
WORK



PLAY

AND





ATHLETICS



*Wilfred Jackson, Forward-Guard*



*Mike Howard, Forward*



*Wiley Brown, Center*



*Darrell Bell, Guard*





*John Blevins, Center*



*Charlie Turner, Forward*



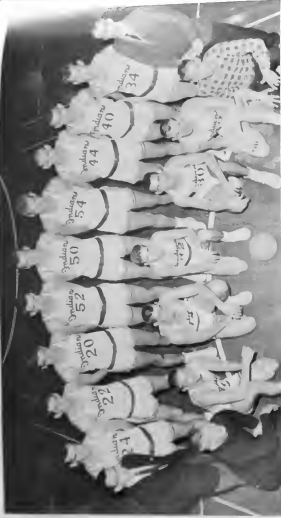
*Bill Lee, Forward*



*Jim Carrasco, Center*



*Ronnie Shelton, Guard*



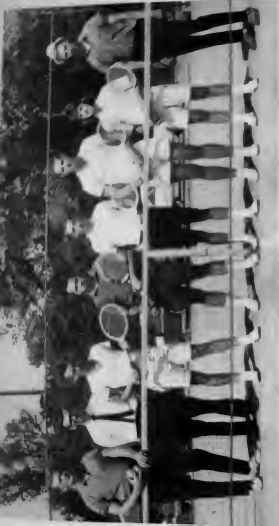
KNEELING: Darsin Walters, Trainer; Billy Jack Dennison, Bill Lee, Herman LeForce, Rudcan Adams, Alben Brock, David LeFevre, Manager. STANDING: Walter Mathis, Freshman Coach; Willford Jackson, Ronnie Shelton, Charlie Turner, John Blevis, Jim German, Wiley Brown, George LeForce, Darrell Bell, Mike Howard, and John Renfro, Varsity Coach.

## BASKETBALL SQUAD



## CHEERLEADERS

Left to Right: Carol Budde, Sandra Johnson, Barbara Fries, Debbie Sue Warren, and Sandra Morgan, Captain.



## TENNIS TEAM

LEFT TO RIGHT: Darwin Walters, Manager; Bob Catbourn, Odell Gouns, Roy Miller, Gary Whittaker, Richard Black, Irv Tucker, and David Lockwood, Coach



## TRACK TEAM

KNEELING: Glenn Karsner, Henry Damewood, Lynn Surber, Odell Pursiful, Tommy Karsner, and David Wilson. STANDING: Jack Faulkner, L. C. Madison, Larry Bowers, Zaler Roback, Ernie Fuller, Dak Dumitro, Henry Morgan, Herman LeForce, Bill Lee, Sonny Fugate, and Gary Lunsford. Manager: John Faulkner.



## BASEBALL TEAM

FRONT ROW: Jack E. Ball, Paul Bickel, Ray Adams, Jack Farnell, Wayne W. Thomas, and Wayne Thomas. BACK ROW: Edgar Watson, Bill Green, Frank Cameron, and Wayne Keith. Coaches: Coach Edgar Watson, Coach Bill Green, Coach Jack Farnell, and Coach Wayne Thomas.



## GOLF TEAM

LEFT TO RIGHT: Frank Cameron, Edgar Watson, Bill Green, Jim Davis, and Wayne Keith.





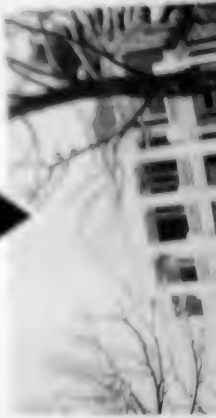




# the Lamp



The  
1964  
LAMP  
Published by  
the Students of  
Camberland  
College  
Williamsburg  
Kentucky  
Volume  
XVII



WE DEDICATE THE ANNUAL  
OF 1964  
TO

CUMBERLAND COLLEGE  
WILLIAMSBURG, KENTUCKY



WILLIAMSBURG INSTITUTE  
1889 Roburn Hall, then the Institute  
1893 Johnson Hall  
1906 Mahan Hall  
1907 Gray Brick

1889

DIAMOND

CUMBERLAND JUNIOR COLLEGE  
• 1913 Music Building  
1928 Gymnasium  
1929 Home Economics Building  
1955 Gatliff Memorial Chapel  
1958 Dining Hall  
1959 Junior Senior Dorm

1913

JUBILEE

CUMBERLAND COLLEGE  
1960 Library  
1963 North Hall  
1964 Science Building

1960



DR.

J.M. BOSWELL

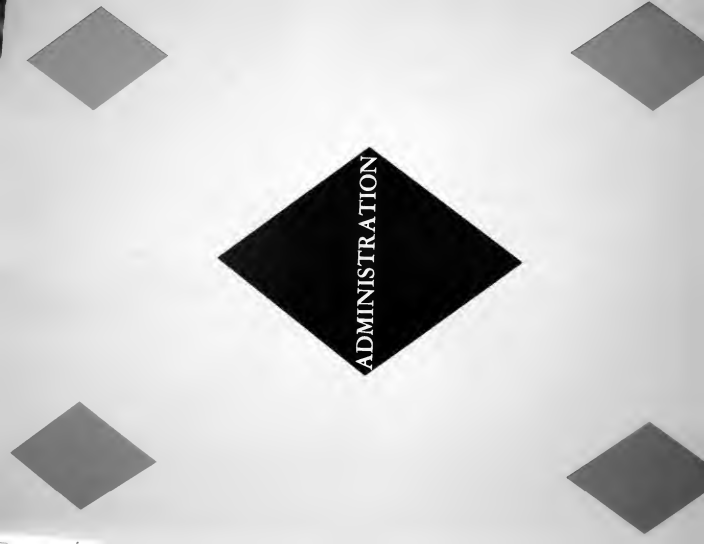
PRESIDENT

As President of Cumberland College, I want to express appreciation to the members of the 1963-1964 LAMP staff for their individual and collective efforts in the production of this edition. This is a book that will be treasured by all members of the 1963-1964 student body.

The Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Cumberland College has been a notable one in several respects. The occupying of the new wing of the dormitory for men and the occupying of the biology wing of the science building are among the important events of the year.

The graduation of the largest class in the history of the school in 1963 is another important development in the life of the school.

As Cumberland continues in the four year program and as the number of graduates rapidly increase it is anticipated that the alumni of the college will assume greater responsibility for the welfare of the school in the promotion of those ideals for which the college stands.



ADMINISTRATION





Dr. E. C. Masden  
*Dean of College*



Mr. E. E. Sheils  
*Registrar*





LENA B. AUSTIN  
English  
B.A., M.A.



BARBARA CARNES  
Education  
B.S., M.A.



HAZEL BAILEY  
Religion  
B.A., M.R.E.



DORTHY BOOTH  
Assist. Dean of Women  
Education  
B.A., M.R.E., M.A.



FERRELL CARNES  
English, Philosophy  
B.S., M.A., B.D.



ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL  
History, Political Science  
B.S.



DONICE CLAY  
Home Economics  
B.S., M.S.



ESTER COMPTON  
Mathematics  
B.A., M.A.



NORMAN COX  
Physical Science, Geography  
Geology  
B.A., M.S.



ROBERT DUBEY  
Education, Political Science  
B.A., M.A., Ed.D.



J. P. DUKE, Jr.  
Dean of Men, Physical Education  
B.A., M.Ed.



RUBYEH. EARLY  
Education  
B.S., M.A.



REVA JOYCE EMERT  
Physical Education  
B.A., M.S.



RICHARD FUSON  
English  
M.A.



EDWIN GUNTER  
Biology  
M.S.



IDA JANIE HALL  
History  
A.A., B.A., B.D.



O. J. HELVEY  
Head of Department of Health  
and Physical Education  
M.S., D.A.S.



PAUL E. HERING  
Biology  
B.A., M.S., Ph.D.



BERNICE HINSHAW  
Biology  
B.Ed., M.S.



ROBERT L. HOFFELDER  
Sociology  
M.S.



DANIEL H. HOSLER  
Head of the Department of  
History and Political Science  
B.S., M.A., Ph.D.



NEMA HYDER  
Speech (English)  
B.S., M.S.



SAM HYDER  
Education  
B.A., M.S., Ed.D.



WALTER A. MATHES  
Physics  
B.S., M.A.

WALTER MATHES  
Physics Education  
B.S., M.A.

WALTER MATHES  
Physics  
M.A.

WILL MATHES  
Music  
B.M., M.M., Ph.D.  
Head of the Department of  
Music





KENIMER H. MORGAN

Education  
Head of the Department of  
Education and Psychology  
A.B., M.Ed., Ph.D.



MRS. ROBERT MOSER

Music, B.A., A.A.



MARCELLA MOUNTJOY

Music,  
A.B.



EMMA MCPHERSON

Dean of Women, English  
B.A., M.F.E., M.A.



RUSSELL PARKER

Art  
B.A., M.A.



LYMAN F. PORTER

Chemistry  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.



G. W. REEVES

Physical Science  
Th.D., Th.M.



JOHN E. RENFRO

Physical Education  
Director of Athletics  
B.S., M.S.



CAROLYN BECKWITH  
Education  
A.B. M.A.



JAMES W. WILDER



EUGENE WIGGINS



RUFUS P. WILLIAMS  
Religion  
A.A. A.B. Th.M. Th.D.



JAMES W. WILLIAMS  
Biology  
A.B. Ph.D.

EUGENE WIGGINS  
English  
Head of Department of English  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.

WILLIAM B. WILDER  
Biology  
Head of Department of Biology  
B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

JAMES A. WILLIAMS  
Head of the Department of  
Sociology B.A.

RUFUS P. WILLIAMS  
Religion  
A.A. A.B. Th.M. Th.D.





SYLVIA ANGEL  
1st Assistant Librarian  
A.A., B.A.



MARY RUTH ARNETT  
Cataloguer  
B.A.



RICHARD BRASHEAR  
Assistant Dean of Men  
B.S.



CAROLYN SUE FALIN  
Assistant to the Registrar

# STAFF

EVA ALLEN  
HENDRICKSON  
Reference Librarian  
A.A., B.A., M.S. in Library Science



BOB HOLLINGSWORTH  
Assistant Public Relations Director  
B.S.



BESSIE JACKSON  
Secretary to the President







JAMES M. KIMBROUGH  
Librarian  
M.A.



BETTYE JO MAYES  
Federal Loan Coordinator



ROBERTA MEANOWS  
Second Assistant Bursar



M. B. NICHOLSON  
Secretary-Treasurer

IRENE PEACE  
Secretary to the Dean  
B.S.



MRS. JEROME PERKINS  
First Assistant Bursar



KENNETH SHAW  
Superintendent of Maintenance





CAMPUS



# MEMORIAL



# GALLIFF



LIBRARY  
MEMORIAL



PERKINS  
DOROTHY



B R I C K



G R A Y



BUILDING



NDSC



T. J.  
ROBERTS  
MEMORIAL

CAFETERIA



BUILDING



SCIENCE





GYMNASIUM



CUMBERLAND



MR. NORTH HALL  
Gardner Barger



MR. MAHAN  
HALL.

ALEX CUMMINS



MISS JUNIOR SENIOR ANNEX  
CORA CRAVENS





MISS ROBURN H.  
Virginia Mc Bee



MISS JOHNSON HALL  
Mary Ann Jackson



MISS JUNIOR SENIOR 1st Prize  
Lola Houac





# CLASSES



# SENIORS



SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS Left to right: President-Wilford Jackson; Secretary-Faye Skidmore; Treasurer-Carol Hodges; Vice President-Carlos Slusher.



GLENN RAY BAKER

Corbin, Ky

MARY ANNE BAKER

De Motteville, Ky

Major - Elementary Education

BSU Greater Council 1, 2, BSU Executive Council 3, SNEA 3, 4, Art

Club 4

CLAY GARDNER BARGER

Austin, Ind.

Major - History and Political Science

TED BENNETT

Carpenter, Ky

ROBERT BLAIR

Holmes Mill, Ky

Major - Elementary Education

LENORA BLEVINS

Gray, Ky.

Major - Elementary Education

SNEA 4, Director of Public Relations, Sect.

PAUL BOND

McKen, Ky.

JAMES BOWMAN

Jacksonboro, Tenn.

Major - History

Campus Band, SNEA, Pep Band, weight lifting team, Intramural sports.





EDDIE BOYD  
Major — Elementary Education



GINGER BRASHEAR



WILEY BROWN



ELLA BRYANT  
Major — Elementary Education



UMA ANN CLARK  
Major — Elementary Education  
BSU 1, Choir 1, SNEA 3, 4



CORA CRAVENS  
Major — Elementary Education  
SNEA, Intramurals.



JOYCE PARKER CULVER  
Major — Education



SANDRA DAVENPORT  
Major — Biology and Chemistry  
Band 2, 3, 4, I.R.C. 1, Young Republican Club 2, 3, M.S.M.

Jellaco, Tenn.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

# DAVIDSON

Chenula, Ky

# DAVIS

Age 19 - Freshman's Education  
N.E.A.

Williamburg, Ky.

# DAVIS

Spring Meadows, Ky

# DAVIS

Williamburg, Ky

Age 19 - Elementary Education

From 6

Pres. B.S. Council Y.W.A. 1, 2, Publicity Chr. 2, Chose 1, S.N.E.A.

# DITTY

Harlan, Ky.

# DITTY

Monticello, Ky

Age 19 - Elementary Education

Business Administration 1, 2, 3, 4, Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4, I.R.C.  
1, 2, 3, President of the Academy 1, Student Assistant 4

# DITTY

London, Ohio

Age 19 - Freshman

From 6

Pres. B.S. Council Y.W.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Publicity Chr. 2, Chose 1, S.N.E.A.  
1, 2, 3, 4, Student Assistant 4





PATSY ELLIOT  
*Major* — Elementary Education  
*Minor* — Sociology  
 S.N.E.A. 4.



ROBERT A. FINLEY  
*Major* — Elementary Education  
*Minor* — English  
 S.N.E.A.; Ministerial Group



CAROL EVERSOLE  
*Area* — Commerce  
 Spring Carnival Candidate 1; B.S.U. Greater Council 1; S.N.E.A. 4.  
 3, 4, Secretary 2; Miss Future Teacher 2; Annual Staff 2; V.P.

GWENDOLYN FARRELL  
*Major* — Elementary Education  
*Minor* —  
 B.S.U. Executive Council; Student Volunteers; A.W.S. President

GWENDOLYN FISK  
*Major* — History & Political Science  
*Minor* — English  
 Drama Club 4; Legislative Council 4; S.N.E.A. 4.

JEFF FISK

BARBARA FOLEY  
*Major* — Elementary Education  
 Pep Club, S.N.E.A. 4, Club, Cheerleader, Spring Carnival Candidate, May Day Representative 4, May Day Queen.

# RONALD P. GARLAND

Major - History and Political Science  
 Minor - Art  
 Student Body N.P.A., Intramural Sports

Hiram, Ky.



# CHARLOTTE ANNE GIBSON

Major - Elementary Education  
 Minor - Sociology

Jellico, Tenn.

S.N.P.A. Science Club 1, 2, Young Republicans 4, Art Club 1.

# CHESTER MAX ARTHUR GIBSON

Major - Mathematics and Chemistry  
 Engineer's Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Physical Chemistry Lab Assistant, Advanced  
 Qualifier Lab Assistant, Science Club 1

Elk Valley, Tenn.



# VERNON GILBREATH

Major - Mathematics  
 Minor - Chemistry

... Pine Knot, Ky.

# MARGARET GRIFFITH

Major - Music

Wilmington, Ill.

Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary Treasurer 4, Band 2, 3, 4; Gatliff Piano Award  
 Young Year Award 2, Young Democrats Club 4; Music Club 4; Senior  
 Records A, B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4, B.S.U. Greater Council 1, 2, 3; B.S.U. Choir  
 Organization 1, Y.W.A. 1, 2, 3, Student Volunteers 1, 2, Secretary 2.

S.N.P.A. Intramurals 3, 4



# LYNN HALLFELT

Major - English and Sociology

Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Major 3, 4, Science Club 3, Art Club Secretary 2, Intramurals 3, 4,  
 S.N.P.A. 3, A.W.S. 2, 3, 4, Parliamentarian 3, President 4, Robins Hall  
 President 2, B.S.U. Greater Council 2, Young Republicans Club 4,  
 Annual Staff 3, 4, Sociology Club 3, Prep Club 1, 2, Y.W.A. 3

# KE WATFIELD

Major - Biology

Jackson, Tenn.

Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Field Campus Council, Y.W.C. Debates Club President 3, 4, Student  
 Council 3, Science Club President 3, Prep Club Parliamentarian 3,  
 Sociology Club, Young Chemists Club, Parliamentarian of the Student  
 Council 3.



Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry

Bakers, Ill.



CLARK HENNING

ELSIE HILL

Major — Sociology  
Minor — English, Foreign Language

JANA HILL

Major — Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 3, 4

JOYCE HILL

Major — Elementary Education  
I.B.C. 1; S.N.E.A. 1, Y.W.A. 1, Young Republicans 1

SAM E HILL, JR.

Major — Commerce  
Minor — Art

WILLARD SAMMY HILL

Major — Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A. 3, 4

ALICE HODGES

Major — History, Political Science  
Minor — Sociology

CAROLE HODGES

Kentle

Willard

Rob

William

Knoxville, Tenn

Rockhold, Ky

Independence, Ky

London, Ky

The number,  $N_{\text{C}}^{\text{W}}$ ,

100% of the time

11

Chem. Commun. 1991, 1031-1032.

— *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1994, 271: 1441-1445.

the doctor and his memory

**Author:** Richard A. Hirsch  
**Title:** Elementary Education

1

Greenwood, Ky.

JOHN M. HURST

Fluorescent Echo atom

Model: Frequency Curve

Middleborn, K. v.

WILLIAMS &amp; AL. KSONI

Williamsburg, Ky.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1000-1000

1

**Dr. A. J. ...**, **A. Publicity Committee 2.** Program of studies, committee 3. Officer 3.

Journal of the American Statistical Association 94, October 1999

Somerset, Ky.

NOTHING TO SAY

of a system of mutual protection.

2

1000

Cortina, Ky.

[illegible]

**0-800-678-9779**

Abstract

**Abstract**

Camden, Ky

10

1

Address: \_\_\_\_\_







BRUCE KIRBY  
Major — Biology  
Minor — Chemistry

DON KURACKA  
Major — Elementary Education  
Minor — English  
S.N.E.A.

JANET LAWSON  
Major — Elementary Education  
Jr. Sr. Dorm House Council 3, 4; Y.W.A.

MARY T. LAWSON  
Major — Elementary Education  
Minor — Sociology  
Winthrop College 1; House Council 2; B.S.U. Greater Council 3; B.S.U. Executive Council 3; Intramurals 3; Sec. of Student Council 3, 4; Pres. of Student Council 4; Student Life Committee 3, 4.

SAM LAWSON  
Major — Biology, Chemistry  
Pres. of Freshmen Class 1; Intramurals 1, 2, 3, 4; Treas. of Student Council 2, 3; V. Pres. of Student Council 3; V. Pres. of Young Republican Club 3, 4; Pres. of Student Council 4; Student Life Committee 3, 4.

JUDY LE FORCE  
Major — Elementary Education  
S.N.E.A., B.S.U., P.E. Club.

LEWIS C. MADRON  
Major — Political Science, History  
Track 3, 4, Intramural Capt. 3, 4; Choir 1, Speech Club, Pop Club, C. Club.

BOBBY MACARTHUR  
Major — Chemistry, Psychology  
S.N.E.A., Student Council, Student Council, Intramural Sports

DIXIE WEST MARTIN . . . . .  
*Major* — Elementary Education, English  
*Home* B. Club, B.S.U.

Williamstown, Ky.

BRETTA MAYNE . . . . .  
*Major* — Elementary Education  
*S.N.E.A.* 2, 3.

Carpenter, Ky.

CLELL E. METCALF . . . . .  
*Major* — History, Political Science  
*Minor* — English  
 Judicial Branch of Student Council

Loyall, Ky.

MARY ANN MIDDLETON . . . . .

Walton, Ky.

SHIRLEY MILLER . . . . .

Gulston, Ky.

JOHN C. MIRACLE . . . . .  
*Major* — Mathematics  
*Minor* — Chemistry

Miracle, Ky.

HERMAN RAY MOORE . . . . .

Bark Camp, Ky.

KANIELA MOORE . . . . .  
*Major* — Education

Prestonsburg, Ky.





BRUCE MC CLUTCHEN  
Major — Commerce  
Minor — Political Science



HESTER MC INTYRE  
Major — Elementary Education  
Home Economics Treasurer A. A. A. P. P. L.  
Club 2 Echo 5



MARTHA MC INTYRE  
Major — Health and Physical Education  
Minor — Sociology  
Jr. Sr. President A. P. B. Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Annual A. A. Intramural A. A.  
Pep Club 1, 2



LOIS MORGAN  
Major — Elementary Education  
Minor — Sociology  
S. N. E. A., Y. W. A., Student Volunteers



MAUREEN MOSLEV  
S. N. E. A.



JESSE NAVE



BILLY NEELY  
Major — Chemistry  
Minor — Biology  
Engineer's Club



BINNIE R. NOE  
Major — Physical Education  
Minor — Sociology  
Physical Education Club, I. R. C., S. E. A., Member of May Day  
Intramural Captain 3.

North Ky.

West Ky.

West Ky.

West Ky.

Kettle Island, Ky.

Barbourville

Monticello

Cremor

May Day

PHYLL PATRIN K  
Major - Elementary Education

Williamsburg, Ky

GLORIA JEAN PARKER

Major - Music  
SEAF Band 1, 2; Choir 4; S N E A

Corban, Ky

JAMES PERKINS

Williamsburg, Ky

N C. POWELL  
Major - English  
SEAF - History  
Intramural Sports

Lynch, Ky.

LACE F PURSIFUL  
Major - Biology & Health  
SEAF - Physical Education  
SEAF - Physical Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; N E A  
Student Council 3, 4, Vice President 4; Intramural Captain 3, 4;  
Council 3, 4

Loyall, Ky.

MARETT JULIA RAINES  
Major - Elementary Education  
SEAF - S N E A 3, 4; Young Republican's Club 3, 4; B.S.U. Greater  
Council 1, 2 Johnson House Council 1.

Corbin, Ky.

K REED  
Major - Physical Education  
SEAF - Biology  
SEAF - Club 2, 3, 4, Pep Club 2; P. E. Club 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4, Legislative Branch of Stu-  
dent Council 4

Rockford, Tenn.

KEITH D

Harlan, Ky



CLAREN SASSER



MARGORIE SALTER  
Major — Elementary Education  
Minor — Sociology



PATSY SAYLOR



BONNIE CARMEN NEWMAN SEARS  
Major — Biology  
Minor — Chemistry



LINDA SHARP



JUANITA SHEPHERD  
Major — Biology  
Minor — English  
Drama Club 1, 2, 3, 4; P. E. Club 2, 3, 4; May Day Festival 2, 3, 4  
S.N.E.A. 4; Science 4.



FAYE SKIDMORE  
Major — Biology  
Minor — Chemistry  
Pep Club, S.N.E.A. 4; Science Club, May Day 2, 3.



LARRY M. ROOY  
Major — Elementary Education  
Minor — Sociology  
I.R.C., S.N.E.A. President 4, Tennis, Intramurals, Choir



Royal C

# ARLENE SLUSHER

Honors  
Major - Art  
Minor - English  
School - Tennessee  
Drama Club 4, Art Club 4, Senior Class Vice President



# PAULA DEAN SMITH

English  
Major - English  
Minor - Secondary Science  
School - R.S.U., Y.W.A.  
Fishes

Rockhold, Ky



# HILGH SPRADLIN

Commerce  
Major - Commerce  
Minor - English  
School -  
Deanna 4

La Follette, Tenn.



# NELDA JEAN SPRADLIN

Elementary Education  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Club, Treasurer, Echo Staff, S.N.E.A. 4.

Pine Knot, Ky.



# LE ROY STALLARD

Math  
Major - Math  
Minor - Chemistry  
School - Engineers Club 2, 3, 4

Whiteburg, Ky.



# ALLEN STEPHENS

Whitley City, Ky.



# LAMAR HOWARD STEPHENS

Math  
Major - Math  
Minor -  
School -

Pine Knot, Ky



Mammoth, Ky

WILLIAM & JENNIFER STEPHENS  
WILLIAM STEPHENS  
JENNIFER STEPHENS



**BARBARA WALTERS**

Major - Health and Physical Education  
 Minor - History  
 SNEA - Camera Club 1, Secondary Club 5, Art Club 2,  
 Tennis Club 1, 5, 6, Tennis Trainer 2, 5, Basketball Trainer

**JANICE GRIFFIN WALTERS**

Major - Elementary Education  
 Minor - Sociology

1981 R. ARREN  
 1981 Chemistry  
 1981 Mathematics  
 1981 Engineers Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4, Student Council 4,  
 Engineers Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4, Student Council 4,  
 Engineers Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4, Student Council 4,

Lexington, Ky

GARY WHITTAKER ..... Leatherwood, Ky

Williamsburg, Ky

MOSIE WHITE .....  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 Minor - Sociology  
 S.N.E.A. - Art Club

Kirksville, Ky

BILL WHITTAKER .....  
 Major - Business  
 Minor - Math  
 Engineers Club 3, 4; Intramural Sports.

Cawood, Ky

LYNN WILBURN .....

DAVID WILSON ..... Middlesboro, Ky.  
 Major - Chemistry and Biology  
 1981 Country 1, 2, 3, C-Club 2, 3, Vice President 3; Track 1, 2, 3;  
 S.N.E.A. 2, 3

Stearns, Ky

DAVID WILSON .....  
 Major - History  
 Minor - Math  
 1981 President Engineers Club 3, 4, S.N.E.A. 4.

Tateville, Ky

DAVID WILSON .....  
 Major - History  
 Minor - Math  
 1981 President Engineers Club 3, 4, S.N.E.A. 4.







WAYNE WILSON  
Major — History and Political Science, English

Middleboro, Ky.



BONITA WOODS  
Major — Commerce  
Treasurer of A.W.S.; Intramurals, S.N.E.A.

Viper, Ky.



ROBERT C. YOUNG  
Major — Music  
B.S.U. Council (Executive) 1, 2, 3; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Student  
Volunteers 1, 2; Chapel Organist 1, 2, 3, 4.

Hindman, Ky.



DAVID ANKER

Science Hall, Ky

# JUNIORS



JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS Left to right: Bob Kahl, Secretary-treasurer; Earl Jackson, President; Lynn Surber, Vice-president.

Phyllis Anderson  
Lexington, Kentucky

Ann Sage Ashby  
Jefferson, Kentucky

Carlie Busch  
Marion, Indiana



James E. Baker  
Greene, Kentucky

Eleazar Beneshubsky  
Fayette, Kentucky

Richard Black  
Bellefonte, Ohio



Levi Bowdoin  
London, Kentucky

Archie Brock  
Cannon, Kentucky

Ju Anna Brown  
Williamstown, Kentucky



Sandra Bryant  
Williamstown, Kentucky

John Canale  
Bazel, Ala

Sherrana Cheek  
Rice Hill, Va



Nora Lee Chitwood  
Carpenter, Kentucky

Virgil Clark  
Lancaster, Kentucky

Helen Cleland  
Parrville, Kentucky

James Cobb  
Gibbs, Kentucky



Levi Little  
Hammond, Ky.

Lola Cook  
Sear, Ky.

Martha Elaine Cramer  
Sumner, Ky.

Robert Cramer  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Marvin Deason  
Alto, Ky.

Jerry Dixon  
London, Ky.

Lee Durham  
Williamburg, Ky.

Art Dye  
Corbin, Ky.

Judith Elliott  
Pineville, Ky.

Billy Eversole  
Hazard, Ky.

Betty Jo Farley  
Kath, Ky.

Julius Fey  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Carl Fields  
Utah, Ky.

Barbara Foley  
Williamburg, Ky.

Carlton Fredricks  
Johns Tree

Joe Gerald  
Corbin, Ky.



Glenis Grayson

Jellie Treen

John Greene

Clinson, Tenn

Bill Gross

London, Ky



Barbara Hacker  
Hume, Ky

Carol Hamner  
Knoxville, Tenn

Kim Haynes  
Amherst, Ky



John Heineman  
Harrison, Tenn

John Hensley, Jr.  
Calico, Ky

Earl Hicks  
Barnside, Ky



Carl Howard  
Burning Springs, Ky

Mike Howard  
Kettering, Ohio

Carnie Hughes  
Siddell, Ky



Earl Jackson  
Pineville, Ky

Charles Johnson  
Hale, Ky

Jancee Jones  
Mammoth, Ky

Janus Jones  
Williamsburg, Ky





Wanda Jones  
Williamburg, Ky



Bobby Kahl  
Austin Ind



Shirley Lambdin  
Joliet, Tenn



George LeForce  
Williamburg, Ky



Herman LeForce  
Williamburg, Ky



Chester Lilly  
Flat Top, West Virginia



Stan Lovett  
Williamburg, Ky



Dorothy Luby  
Owensboro, Ky



Gurnee Lou Manning  
Pineville, Ky



Carol Miller  
Rockhold, Ky



Lee Mills  
Barboursville, Ky



Claudene Miracle  
Williamburg, Ky



Mary McCowan  
Corbin, Ky



Randy McIntyre  
Pineville, Ky



Jan McKnight  
London, Ky

Doris Faye Newman  
Hudon, Ky

Linda Parks  
Richmond, Ky.

Bobbie Lee Parks  
A. Jones, Ky.



Robert B. Patten  
A. Jones, Ky.



Don Tate  
Cincinnati, Ky.



Arlene Reedlet  
1999 S. 115, Ohio



Marvin Pemberton  
Williamburg, Ky.



Pat Saylze  
Cincinnati, Ky.



Alvin Sharpe  
Williamburg, Ky.



Jack Sheffield  
Tata, Ky.



Adna Sizemore  
Manchester, Ky.



Curtis Skiles  
Harrison, Tenn.



Sam Smith  
Williamburg, Ky.



Shelton Smith  
Arl. Kentucky



Reneva Sparkman  
Cincinnati, Ky.



Photo: Jack  
Mc Gee



Evan Norberg  
Gaines Ind



Eric Tinkler  
Piquette Ky



Eric Wade  
Lawrence Ar



Brenda Wells  
Huntsville Ar



Bobby White  
Lafayette Tenn



Norma White  
Williamburg Ar



Joyce Wilson  
Corbin Ar



Mike Wilson  
Clinton Tenn



Wendell Wilson  
Hendow Ar



Frankie Wosburn  
Williamburg Ky



Glenn Worley  
Knoxville Tenn



Robert Wormalley  
Caryville Ky



Pauline Wyatt  
Corbin Ar



Lee Younger  
San Antonio Texas



## SOPHOMORES



SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS Left to right: V. L. Stonecipher, Vice-President; Kay Legg, Secretary-treasurer; Gary Scall, President.

*Missile, Ky.*

Jo Ann Bailey  
*Cornahelle, Fla.*

Maggie Baker  
*Artemus, Ky.*

Joe Barnes  
*Louisville, Ky.*

Phyllis Haas  
*Richland, Ky.*

Judy Bierman  
*Cincinnati, Ohio*

Betty Booth  
*Wallins Creek, Ky.*

Jessie Dean Bowling  
*Strinetti, Ky.*

Lena Mae Boyd  
*Williamburg, Ky.*

Bessie Brock  
*Holton, Ky.*

Jo Ann Brophy  
*Hazard, Ky.*

Gary Bruce  
*Harlan, Ky.*

Neal Burton  
*Brieville, Tenn.*

Oline Carnical, Jr.  
*Harlan, Ky.*

Calvin Castle  
*Etart, Ky.*

Bill Chari  
*Bridgeton, N. J.*

Rena Childress  
*Williamburg, Ky.*

Martha Cobb  
*William, Ky.*

Nan Rene Collins  
*Barboursville, Ky.*

Rand Cook



College, Ky.

Allen Sam Dyer  
Carpenter, Ky.

Jim Dyer  
Bishop, Ky.

Nancy Dyer  
Carpenter, Ky.

Donald Dyer  
Bishop, Ky.

Jim Dyer  
Carpenter, Ky.

Loretta Dyer  
Carpenter, Ky.

Richard Edwards  
Somerset, Ky.

James Ferguson  
Pike, Ky.

Carolyn Ferguson  
Carpenter, Ky.

Vanessa Frazier  
Dayton, Ohio

Janice Glaze  
Pineville, Ky.

Louise Glaze  
Lagrange, Ky.

Hobby Grayson  
Jellison, Tenn.

Barbara Grayson  
Henderson, Ky.

Gayle Hinkle  
Wallace Creek, Ky.

John Hamen  
Jackson, Ohio

Carole Hammett  
Kingsville, Tenn.

Michael Harp  
Carroll, Ky.

Ernest Harris  
Windsor, Ky.



John Helton  
*Harlan, Ky.*  
Kirk Helton  
*Carlson, Ky.*  
Larry Helton  
*Carlson, Ky.*  
Don Hines  
*Suma, N. C.*  
Roger Hollars  
*Barnside, Ky.*  
Janice Holliday  
*Duval, Kentucky*  
Janice Holman  
*Corbin, Ky.*  
Otby Hunley  
*Pierrville, Ky*



Jessie Hurley  
*Hamilton, Ohio*  
Peggy Jackson  
*Tinsley, Ky.*  
John Janeway  
*Evans, Virginia*



Brenda Jeffers  
*Oreola, Tenn*  
Edna Lee Jones  
*Casper, Ky.*  
Ethel Jones  
*Williamburg, Ky.*



Marilyn Jones  
*Williamburg, Ky.*  
Ronald Jones  
*Pierrville, Ky.*  
Joyce Killon  
*Williamburg, Ky.*  
Berry Kirby  
*Landon, Ky*



Jack Lane  
*Williamburg, Ky*  
Billy Lawson  
*Abas, Ky*  
Elizabeth Lawson  
*Randolph, Ky*  
James Lawson  
*Tahama Park, Md*



William Lloyd  
*Barnside, Ky.*  
Jenny Mauden  
*Jellins, Tenn.*

Sally Manning  
*Manchester, Ky.*  
Benjamin Meney  
*Williamsburg, Ky.*  
Shirley Artemis Mikel  
*Williamsburg, Ky.*  
Pansy Mills  
*Williamsburg, Ky.*

Lunelle Morris  
*Tott, Ky.*  
Virginia McBee  
*Mout Vernon, Ky.*  
Margaret McPherson  
*Sanders, Ky.*

Francis Nason  
*Cincinnati, Ohio*  
Judy Partick  
*Middleboro, Ky.*  
Tom Pendergrass  
*Covarsville, Ind.*

Lynene Perkins  
*Harlan, Ky.*  
Dewell Perry  
*Pathfork, Ky.*  
Brenda Petrey  
*Williamsburg, Ky.*  
Orea Pitts  
*Sassafraz, Ky.*

Eddie Rails  
*Williamsburg, Ky.*  
Dana Ramey  
*Phasant Ridge, Ky.*  
Darryl Ramey  
*Covarsville, Va.*

Cynthia Ruffin  
B. Albany, Ky.



Kay Weston  
Rutherford, Kentucky



Zaler Ruckelsh  
Knoxville, Tenn.



Judy Robbins  
Fairfield, Ky.



Joanne Rose  
Grove City, La.



Mary Ruth Stansbaker  
Knoxville, Tenn.



Susan Savage  
Joliet, Tenn.



Gary Sall  
Cincinnati, Ohio



Bill Sharp  
Pleasant View, Ky.



Janie Sharp  
Rushford, Ky.



Lois Van Hook Sharpe  
Eubank, Ky.



Susan Shaw  
LaFollette, Tenn.



Linda Siler  
Joliet, Tenn.



Sandra Sire  
Lancaster, Ohio



Bill Snowden  
Ashtabula, Ind.



Calvin Storkley  
Williamstown, Ky.



Judy Stephens  
W. Valley City, Ky.



V. L. Stinson (young)  
Brentsville, Tenn.



Michael Stinson  
Pine Bluff, Ky.



Angela T. Swanson  
Pine Bluff, Ky.



Alvin Thompson  
Franklin, Ky.



Barbara Joan T. Tishler  
Waco, Tex.



Don't just walk out  
Williamsville, Ky.

Ricky Wells  
*Richmond, Ind.*

Mary Wernz  
*Cincinnati, Ohio*

Janet West  
*Cincinnati, Ohio*

Gary Williams  
*Corbin, Ky.*

Patsy Williamson  
*Bonnesville, Ky.*

Randy Wortley  
*Corbin, Ky.*

Ernestine Winger  
*Cincinnati, Ohio*

Aaron Lee Wright  
*Mason, Ohio*

Rose Ella Wright  
*Jackibore, Tennessee*

Keith Vaughn  
*Covington, Ky.*

Brenda Visconti  
*Lebanon, Ky.*

## FRESHMEN



FRESHMEN CLASS OFFICERS Left to right: Alex Cummings, President; Ann Faulkner, Secretary-treasurer; Floyd Price, Vice-President.





*Fairfield, Ohio*

William P. Archer  
*LaFollette, Tenn.*

Wayne Badida  
*Canton, Ohio*

Lois Baker  
*Corbin, Ky.*

Lucy Baker  
*Wheatley, Ky.*

Darrell W. Ball  
*Revere, Ky.*

Alberta Bennett  
*Cleveland, Ohio*

Mattie Berry  
*Dennistown, Ky.*

Claudinnia Bowling  
*Bradford, Ky.*

Harold Bradford  
*S. Lebanon, Ohio*

Roger Brantley  
*Friendville, Tenn.*

Gary Bridgeford  
*Cedar Grove, Ind.*

Anita Brown  
*LaFollette, Tenn.*

Rachael Brown  
*Mozelle, Ky.*

Marge Broyles  
*Rockhold, Ky.*

Debbie Burgess  
*Monticello, Ky.*

Don Byrd  
*Corbin, Ky.*

Odell Caliban  
*Cedar Grove, Ind.*



Barbara Carroll  
*Middlesboro, Ky.*

Jeanne Cash

Wayne Clark  
Lancaster, Ky.

Lewis W. Cole  
Hazard, Ky.

Lou Helen Cook  
Somerset, Ky.

Kenneth Cottingham  
Sulphur, Ky.

Linda Cox  
Pleasant View, Ky.

Rose Critz  
Billbrook, Ohio

Margaret Culver  
Jolins, Tenn.

Alex Cummins  
Harlan, Ky.

Eld Davis  
Williamsburg, Ky.

Jeanene Davis  
Gray, Ky.

William Davis  
Stony Fork, Ky.

Paul Dixon  
Fruite, Ky.

Ray Dixon  
Bellbrook, Ohio

Shirle Downs  
Louisville, Ky.

Joyce Ann Dye  
Ajo, Ky.

Judy Eastridge  
Corbin, Ky.

Gary Elliott  
Corbin, Ky.

Laveria Ellis  
Richwood, Ky.



Paul Elias  
East Bernstadt, Ky.

Dolores Partin  
Stearns, Ky.

an artist for  
Knoxville, Tenn.

Grace Franka  
Williamsburg, Ky.

Doris Free  
Owensboro, Tenn.

Roy Freeman  
Birmingham, Ky.

Johnny Gumbrel  
Tinsley, Ky.

Margaret Gower  
Barnett, Ky.

James Gregory  
Full Rock, Ky.

Gary Griffith  
Newport, Ky.

Tom Gross  
Merrington, Ky.

Martha Ann Hall  
Florence, Ky.

Mary Rose Hampton  
Corbin, Ky.

Derek Hastings  
South Fort Mitchell, Ky.

Mary Hatcher  
Washington, Pa.

John Hays  
Hindman, Ky.

Gerry Henderson  
Pineville, Ky.

Ernest Hendrickson  
Pineville, Ky.

Wanda Hendrickson  
Harriman, Tenn.

Royce Hensley  
Gray, Ky.



Thelma Hensley  
Gray, Ky.

Pam Hewitt  
Kettering, Ohio

Vernon M. Hooper  
Salina, Ohio  
Pat Hopkins  
Caldron, Ky  
John Benson Hornsby  
Williamburg, Ky.

Pat Howard  
Hades, Ky

Eugene Hunley  
Caldron, Ky

Mary Ann Jackson  
LaFollete, Tenn

Mary Reba Jackson  
Middleboro, Ky.

Linda Jeffers  
Hasterville, Tenn.

Jewel Johnston  
Frankfort, Ky.

K. David Jones  
Leurgate, Ky.

Pauline Jones  
Jellico, Tenn.

Oona Kanigowski  
Middletown, Ky.

Linda Kirk  
Loyall, Ky.

Don Koger  
Starns, Kentucky

Sharon Lambdin  
Farraket, Ky.

Jerry Lane  
Alton, Ky.

Sandra Lee  
Lohman, Virginia

Wayne Leitch  
Ewart, Ky.

Shelby Lewis  
Williamburg, Ky.

Lou Litteral  
Rockhold, Ky.

Phyllis Litton  
Caldron, Ky.

Robert Moore  
Chapin Falls, Ohio



Judy Mann  
Pineville, Ky



Ceraldine Marvin  
Hidwood, Tenn



Joanne Mauk  
Hickman, Ky



Pat Meadows  
Williamsville, Ky



Pete Melbooni  
Clinton, Tenn



Glen Miller  
LaFollette, Tenn



Sandra Miller  
Gallatin, Ky



Helen Mills  
Flat Lick, Ky



Mike Mills  
Barboursville, Ky



Larry Mills  
Barboursville, Ky



Betty Miracle  
Cahoon, Ky



JoAnn Miracle  
Smithfield, Ky



William Miracle  
Franklin, Ky



Johnnie Moneyham  
Hindle, Ky



Ann Moody  
Tateville, Ky



June Moore  
Cortina, Ky



Judy Rose Morgan  
Hickman, Ky



Haskell Moorow  
Hilton, Ky



Henrietta Moser  
Valley Station, Ky



Robert Moser  
Williamsville, Ky



Ruthie Jones  
Williamsburg, Ky.

Campbell Blanton McClary  
London, Ky.

Beth Nancarrow  
Nichols, Conn.

Sandy Nason  
Greenville, Ohio

Dorle Nevada  
Newkland, Ohio

Martha Nyland  
Ashley, Penn.

Gloria Sue Ogden  
Van Grown, Ky.

Jim Owens  
Harlem, Ky.

Raymond Patterson  
Camberland Gap, Tenn.

Eddie Perkins  
Lansford, Ohio

Ray D. Petree  
Lafayette, Tenn.

Rosene Pfaff  
Cortin, Ky.

Carolyn J. Pratt  
Scuddy, Ky.

Floyd D. Price  
Independence, Ky.

Mike Phillips  
Hamilton, Ohio

Sarah Reaser  
Lynch, Ky.

Linda Reed  
Switzer, West Va.

Mary Riddle  
Monterey, Ky.

Larry Robbins  
Four Mile, Ky.

James Rogers  
Carrlin, Ky.



Diamond Salmon  
Owens, Ky.

Fred Saylor  
Wallins, Ky.



Dwight Thomas  
Harrison, Ind.

Judy Smith  
McKen, Ky.

Phillip Smith  
Henderson, Ky.

Sue Smith  
Joliet, Tenn.

Kenneth R. Spangler  
Middlesboro, Ky.

James Sprinkles  
Lynn, Mich.

Alvone E. Stanger  
Shannon, Ohio

Shirley Streeby  
Corbin, Ky.

Donna Stetler  
Mane, Ill.

Norma Stephens  
Corbin, Ky.

Rita Suiter  
Whitely, Ky.

James Sutton  
West Chester, Ohio

Betty Sweet  
Dayton, Ohio

Bobby Taylor  
London, Ky.

Elizabeth Taylor  
Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Terry Taylor  
Cedar, Ky.

Phyllis Terrell  
Rothschild, Ky.

Iva Darlene Tompkins  
Corbin, Ky.

Janet Trotter  
Austin, Ind.

Larry Tucker  
Harrison, Ind.

Serve Turner  
Elihu, Ky.

James W. Thumason

Geneva Wade  
*Cynthiana, Ky.*

Gloria Wallace  
*Golden, Ohio*

Linda Walters  
*Corkin, Ky.*

Leslie Warren  
*Knoxville, Tenn.*

Judy Waters  
*Sharni, Ky.*

Larry Warrs  
*Lake City, Tenn.*

Beverly West  
*Owensboro, Tenn.*

Franklin West  
*Duff, Tenn.*

Silvienne Wilder  
*Oaki, Ky.*

Fernie Williams  
*Cobbin, Ky.*

Sue Williams  
*Pathfork, Ky.*

Jamesetta Williamson  
*Elkton, Ky.*

Brenda Wilson  
*Broadhead, Ky.*

Peggy Wilson  
*LaFollette, Tenn.*

Richard Wilson  
*Lexington, Ky.*

Juliet Wirt  
*Holmes Mill, Ky.*

Connie Yeager  
*Newport, Ky.*

Don Yeager  
*Newport, Ky.*

Betty Jane Zecchini  
*Newcomb, Tenn.*









# ACTIVITIES









MR AND MISS  
MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED

Janie Sutton  
David Wilson



MR AND MISS  
MOST FRIENDLY  
Carole Hodges  
Ronnie Shelton



MR. AND MISS ATHLETE  
 Wilford Jackson  
 Iris Tucker



MR. AND MISS TOWN  
 AND COMMUTING  
 Frank Cameron  
 Gwen Fisk

Glen Ray Baker — Science



Dave Akers — Religion



Phyllis Asbridge — Education



## CUMBERLAND SUPERIORS



Patsy Mills — Mathematics



Wilford Jackson — Athletics



## CUMBERLAND SUPERIORS

Helenetta Duke — English





Jean Parker — Music

## CUMBERLAND SUPERIORS



Robert Wormsley — Commerce



Elsie Hill — Sociology

# THE HONOR SOCIETY

OFFICIAL NAME OF SOCIETY:

Scholastic Honor Society of Cumberland College.

FIRST ORGANIZED:

1961

QUALIFICATIONS FOR  
MEMBERSHIP:

To be eligible for membership, a student must have completed at least 94 hours of credit at the close of the semester next preceding the annual Honors Day Convocation, and must have maintained a continuous standing of 2.5 or above for each semester since entering college.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY  
TO DATE:

1961

Jeanne Cooper Blevins  
Patricia Jones  
Shelby Pennington  
Brenda Rains  
Georgia Robinson  
Edsel West  
Hazel Wilder

1962

Lois Lee West Duncan  
Patricia Lou Hopkins  
Jeanne Aldridge Jackson  
Anna Laura Johnson  
Ruth Craig Sharpe  
Christine Stephens

1963

Leora Sue Childers  
Russell M. Franklin  
Thomas Eugene Hays  
Ellen McPherson Hines  
Carol West Teague



Marion and Quora



**HOMECOMING COURT**—STANDING: Richard Black and Iris Walker, Junior Candidates, Danny Ramey and Della Sue Watson, Freshman, and Billy Everroke, Phyllis Stephens, Judy Eastridge, Freshman, and E. R. Hopper. SEATED: Glen Bertram and Adrienne Junior.

Mary Ann Middleton, Senior, Jan Walker, tranbearer, Homecoming Queen, Nancy Turpin and her escort, Sunny Wans, Sam Reeves, crownbearer, Greta Roberts, Senior, and Lynn Surber



Wilford Jackson, Captain of the Cumberland College basketball team, accepts the runner-up trophy from President J. M. Boswell.



B.S.U. — Club winning float

Junior-Senior Dorm — Dorm winning float



M.S.M. — Honorable mention





## HOMECOMING PARADE



Homescoming Activities honoring  
Miss Thomas





MOUNTAIN LAUREL CANDIDATES — LEFT TO RIGHT Martha Cobb, Jerree Davis, Sandra Sue Bryant, Shirley Lambdin, Jo Ann Bailey, Iris Tucker, Bille Jean Hopper, Lou Cole, Cindy Hammer



— Hamilton, Nancy Yurpin,



EXECUTIVE BRANCH—SEATED: Wally Perciful, Gwen Reistro, Mary Lawson, Lynn Hollowell  
STANDING: Sam Lawson, Joe Hatfield, Alex Cummins, Gary Swall, Wilford Jackson, Eric Wake, Earl  
Jackson, Denny Hurd



OFFICERS—CBLG: President: Sam Lawson Vice Pres:



CAMPUS



SCENES





B S U EXECUTIVE COUNCIL ROW ONE: Jim Downey, Alvin Hackey, Cindy Hammer, Martha Cobb, Shelton Smith, Ernest Harris, Dr Willard Reeves, Director; ROW TWO: Zella Merita Lee, Jo Ann

Bailey, Loretta Durham, Bud Frazier, Bill Snowden, Richard Edgar, Helen Clendaniel, Jan Miller.



THREE: Jim Van Hook, Sharp, Beere-Karby, Marilyn Jones, Lou



FRESHMAN B. S. U. COUNCIL ROW ONE: Lucy Cline Baker, Mary Hampson, Janesetta Williamson, Judy Eastridge, ROW TWO: Brenda Jeffers, Lou Helen Cook, Connie Yeager, ROW THREE: Don Felty, Don Yeager, Floyd Price.



JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL OFFICERS ROW ONE: James Williamson, Richard Moore, Fred Jones, Lester Williams, ROW TWO: Philip Price, Alvin Yeager, ROW THREE: Sherba Smith, Lou Cook, Martha Cobb, Lucretia Durham, Mary Reba Johnson

Wanda Hendrixson, Beth Nancarrow, ROW THREE: Sherba Smith, Lou Cook, Martha Cobb, Lucretia Durham, Mary Reba Johnson



Q A & ROW ONE Mary Ann Jackson, Debbie Burgess, Wanda Swadlow, Janet Johnston, Mildred Harp, Joyce Kilian, ROW TWO Pauline Wynn, Rita Sauer, Lou Helen Cook, Lory Cline Baker, Jane Blanton Helen Jooper ROW THREE Marilyn Jones, Rosalea

Wilson, Sharon Cornett, Elizabeth Lawwin, Loretta Duthan, J. A. Hupby, Margaret McPherson, Maggie Baker, ROW FOUR Naomi Duane, Ethel Jones, Shirley Ogden, Patsy White, Martha Cobb, Sue Sitt, Sally Manning, Mary Riddle, Connie Yeager



Row 1: [illegible] Row 2: [illegible] Row 3: [illegible] Row 4: [illegible] Row 5: [illegible] Row 6: [illegible] Row 7: [illegible] Row 8: [illegible] Row 9: [illegible] Row 10: [illegible] Row 11: [illegible] Row 12: [illegible] Row 13: [illegible] Row 14: [illegible] Row 15: [illegible] Row 16: [illegible] Row 17: [illegible] Row 18: [illegible] Row 19: [illegible] Row 20: [illegible] Row 21: [illegible] Row 22: [illegible] Row 23: [illegible] Row 24: [illegible] Row 25: [illegible] Row 26: [illegible] Row 27: [illegible] Row 28: [illegible] Row 29: [illegible] Row 30: [illegible] Row 31: [illegible] Row 32: [illegible] Row 33: [illegible] Row 34: [illegible] Row 35: [illegible] Row 36: [illegible] Row 37: [illegible] Row 38: [illegible] Row 39: [illegible] Row 40: [illegible] Row 41: [illegible] Row 42: [illegible] Row 43: [illegible] Row 44: [illegible] Row 45: [illegible] Row 46: [illegible] Row 47: [illegible] Row 48: [illegible] Row 49: [illegible] Row 50: [illegible] Row 51: [illegible] Row 52: [illegible] Row 53: [illegible] Row 54: [illegible] Row 55: [illegible] Row 56: [illegible] Row 57: [illegible] Row 58: [illegible] Row 59: [illegible] Row 60: [illegible] Row 61: [illegible] Row 62: [illegible] Row 63: [illegible] Row 64: [illegible] Row 65: [illegible] Row 66: [illegible] Row 67: [illegible] Row 68: [illegible] Row 69: [illegible] Row 70: [illegible] Row 71: [illegible] Row 72: [illegible] Row 73: [illegible] Row 74: [illegible] Row 75: [illegible] Row 76: [illegible] Row 77: [illegible] Row 78: [illegible] Row 79: [illegible] Row 80: [illegible] Row 81: [illegible] Row 82: [illegible] Row 83: [illegible] Row 84: [illegible] Row 85: [illegible] Row 86: [illegible] Row 87: [illegible] Row 88: [illegible] Row 89: [illegible] Row 90: [illegible] Row 91: [illegible] Row 92: [illegible] Row 93: [illegible] Row 94: [illegible] Row 95: [illegible] Row 96: [illegible] Row 97: [illegible] Row 98: [illegible] Row 99: [illegible] Row 100: [illegible]



M S M Homescoming Flsat



M S M — FRONT ROW: Wayne Hadula, Susan Shaw, Judy Bierman, Alberta Bennett, Janie Sharp,  
 Back Row: Albert, Marie, Albert, Beth, Naurayow,



STUDENT ASSISTANTS—SEATED, Lynn Hallowell, Betty Sue Dodson, York, Ethel Patrick  
STANDING, Alice Hodges, Arlene Reeder, Nancy Turpin.







ROBURN COUNCIL ROW ONE: Janice Holliday, Sandra Sax, Brenda Visconti, Martha Cobb, Janet West, Nan Collins, Kay Legg, Evelyn Ditty.



ROBURN COUNCIL ROW TWO: Pam Hopkins, Emma Jean Turnbow, Carol Hamner, Sharon Carrott, ROW TWO Brenda Jeffers, Betty Sweet, ROW THREE: Josue Hurley, Linda Kirk, Gloria Wallace, Joanne Caplan, Rita Hager



A. W. S. STANDING: Cindy Hammer, Sue Younce, Evelyn Ditty,  
Margaret McIntyre, Billie Jean Hopper, Jewel Johnston, Phyllis

Asbridge, Carol Hammer SEATED Hester McIntyre, Jan  
Bonnie Woods, Mary Ann Middleton, Lynne Hallowell





MEMBERS	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100																																																																																																																																																																																										
MEMBERS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317



Phyllis Asbridge, Iris Tucker, Lola Prosser



Presidents Reception



APRIL 1942 DINNER PARTY - (LEFT TO RIGHT) James Perkins, Mrs. Ruby Emily Perkins, James Perkins





YOUNG DEMOCRATS—KNEELING, Left to Right: Oline Car-  
roll, Herbert Brown, Wayne Clark, Shelby Lewis, James Rogers.  
STAND-  
ING ROW: Lynn Wilburn, Mary Riddle, Jane Sharp, Sue Williams,  
Sandra Miller, Marvin Deaton, Vice-Pres., Mr. Arthur Churchil-  
l, Advisory Advisor. SECOND ROW: Ernestine Wininger, Jeannie  
Ab, Susan Byrd, Martha McPheron, Jo Ann Brophy, Peggy O'Ban-

ion-Sec., Mildred Harp, Judy Rose Morgan, Judy Bierman, Lila  
ROW: Edd Ham, Ronnie Pfaff, Tom Bishop, Wayne Koch, W.  
Brown, David Goldwasser, Dana Raney, Bob Messer, FIFTH ROW:  
Virgil Clark, Phillip Lawson, Fred Raeder-President, Jim Law-  
Glenn Karsner, Oscar Combs, Jim Owens.



ACK ROW: Lorraine La-  
John, Debra Bass, Alvin Hickey



SOCIOLOGY CLUB—FRONT ROW: Ruth Hayre, Mildred Harp, Sherrie Brock, Janice Baker, Nancy Dossett, Margaret MacPherron. BACK ROW: James Rader, Bud Frazier, Marvin Deaton, Maurice Tribell, Robert Hoffelder, Sponsor.





C CLUB ROW ONE. Left to right—Oscar Combs, secretary; Wayne Koch, treasurer; David Wilson, Vice President; David Akers, president. ROW TWO: Richard Black, George Leforce, Charles Turner, Darrell Bell, Wiley Brown, Jim German, Carl Yahnig. ROW THREE: Rudean Adams, Gary Lunsford, Ralph Baker, Bill Lee, Alvin Sharp, Herman Leforce, Michael Howard. ROW FOUR: Steve

Wilburn, Gerald Hill, Carlos Slusher, Glenn Worley, Boyce Lee, Charles Simpson, Zuter Robsack, Wendell Wilson. ROW FIVE: Willard Jackson, Gary Waitaker, Ernie Fuller, L. C. Madron, Frank Rice, Jim Wilson, Roger Morris. ROW SIX: Julian Harris, Odell Goss, Lynn Surber, Henry Damewood, Glenn Karsner, Jim Adams, Bill Gross, John Rozelle.



E CLUB ROW ONE: O. J. Melvey, Wiley Brown, Wayne Basida, Nathan Basida, Lynn Surber, Gary Bering. ROW TWO: Nathan Basida, Wayne Basida, Lynn Surber, Gary Bering, Wiley Brown, Wayne Basida, Nathan Basida, Lynn Surber, Gary Bering. ROW THREE: Nathan Basida, Wayne Basida, Lynn Surber, Gary Bering, Wiley Brown, Wayne Basida, Nathan Basida, Lynn Surber, Gary Bering.

THREE: Margaret Lambdin, Pam Hewitt, Anita Brown, Dean Duane, Margaret Lambdin, Pam Hewitt, Anita Brown, Dean Duane, Margaret Lambdin, Pam Hewitt, Anita Brown, Dean Duane.





DRAMA CLUB. BACK ROW, left to right: Alvin E. Hickery, Hugh Spredlin, Joe Teague, Maurice Treble, Herman Ray Long, Carl Howard. FRONT ROW, left to right: Judy Bierman, Ethel Patrick,

Brenda Day, Janet West, Juanita Shepherd, Gwen Fisk, Mrs. Nema Hyder, Sponsor.

DEBATE TEAM. STANDING: Joe Hatfield, James Rader, Mr. Arthur Churchill, advisor. SEATED: Judy Bierman, Susan Byrd, Ernest Winniger.





FIRST ROW: Mike Wilson, Mr. George Mellott, Margaret Griffith, Sandra Davenport, Betty Booth, Arlene Reeder. SECOND ROW: Lynn Carol Witt, Judy Helton, Libby Taylor, Mary Wernz, Brenda Jeffers, Henry Bussey, Fernnie Williams, Michael Walters, Ed Per-

kins, Jim Surton, Helen Mills. THIRD ROW: Louise Roberts, Don Ward, Janice Glaze, Deany Byrd, Keith Vaughan, Janet West, Martin Pemberton, Charles Hamaker, Randy Croley, Mr. Russell Nelson (Director), Lee Younce, Mike Mills, Frank Abboio.



FIRST ROW: Mary Wernz, Judy Carmichael, Patsy Hibbert, Janet West, Brenda Jeffers, Margaret Griffith, Gail Burns, Libby Helton, Judy Burman, Sue Younce. SECOND ROW: Rutha Burton, Joanne Peace, Sandra Lashin, Helen Jaspers, James Byrd, Linda Roberts, Katherine Pinner, Betty Reeder, Patsy Williamson, Janet Hubli. THIRD ROW:

Bob Young, Samuel Morton, Keith Vaughn, Jerome Mayers, Charles Sherill, Martin Pemberton, Jim Cole, Carl Smith, Mike Wilson, Jerry Abbott. FOURTH ROW: Lee Younce, Richard Edwards, Bill Taylor, Bob Vahla, Richard Koeniger, Mike Walters, Jim Rader, L. C. Madron, Charles Webb, Alvin Hickey.



Mr. Thurmond, sponsor of the "Echo" staff.



1963 STAFF - ROW ONE: Carol Fields, Brenda Wells, Lucille Webb, ROW TWO: Cora Craven, Frances Brown, Dean Lamm, Wayne Wilson, Kenneth Berry, Russell Thompson, ROW THREE: Mike Davis, Thurmond Postcardwell, Jerry Irwin



## CAMPUS



MISS FUTURE TEACHER  
Betty Dobson, York



MR. FUTURE TEACHER  
Mike Howard





ANNUAL STAFF



ART CLUB



AW

ACTIVITY

# ARCADE



## LETTERMAN'S CLUB



## IRC





ENGINEERS CLUB - ROW ONE: Ebert Warren, Earl Jackson, Ronnie Pfaff, Lincoln Patrick, James Stone, Le Roy Scallard, John Miracle, Gary Williams, Jack Lane, Mike Hurley. ROW TWO: Helen Clendaniel, Pat Howard, Darlene Tompkins, Dr. J. E. Vallan-dingham, sponsor, Patsy Mills, Nancy Kiddler, Alice Brown, Betty Sweet, Bill Lawson. ROW THREE: Clark Henning, Bill Jancway,

Robert Messer, Gerald Wilson, Larry Helton, Chester Lily, Whitaker, Bert Caldwell, Bill Snowden, Loyes Johnson, John James Denny, Harry Merdith, Edd Ham, Ed Walden, Jack Robbins, Sam Lawson. ROW FOUR: Robert Kahl, James Stevens, Bill Mac Gibson, Bill Sharp, Bill Entrechun, Robert McGree, Jan Ownes.



ART CLUB - ROW ONE: Mr. Russel Parker, adviser, Charles Pease, Paul Hanson, Douglas Emery, Lilla Hargreave, Ruth Pease, Mr. David Jackson, adviser. ROW TWO: Jerry Lewis, Beth Natusarow, Rose

Criz, Phyllis Bass, Hazel Wilder, Janice Holliday, Louise Robert, Jenny McIver. ROW THREE: Julius Fey, Benjamin Meney, Joe B. Howlen, Ernest Collins, Jay Whitaker, R. Wiley Adams.





TOWN AND COMMUNITY OFFICERS - LEFT TO RIGHT Denay Byrd-  
President, Della Sue Watson-Secretary-Treasurer, Stanley Lovett-Vice President.



POST OFFICE WORKERS Tom Henegar, Joe Hatfield, Lee Mills, Martin Pemberton

BANQUET



SWEETHEART



STYLE

SHOW



John Henriksen, Sandra Six, Kay Legat, Carlos Slusher.



Nas Collins



## AROUND





## CUMBERLAND





WIGWAM EMPLOYEES - LEFT TO RIGHT: May Hinkles, Jean Aslinger, Edith Rose, Edna Ellison, Emma Ranes, Rosea Lee Lovett.





NIGHT WATCHMAN  
Mr. Barry Manning





Mary Riddle, Lou Helen Cook, Jeannie Cash.



EDITORS: Jesse Hudson

Jim



PHOTOGRAPHER James Cobb



ANNUAL STAFF - FRONT ROW: Mary Riddle, Lou Helen Cook, Jeannie Cash. BACK ROW: Mary Riddle, Lou Helen Cook, Brenda Jeffers, Sandra Nason, Jesse Hudson.





Ray Long



LEFT TO RIGHT: Ray Long, James Cole.



Advisory Board: Ray Long, James Cole, James Cole, James Cole, James Cole.



ADVISER Mona Renee Jove Emmett



Frances Nason, Donna Stelzer.



Sandy Nason, Brenda Jeffers.

Mary Hatcher, Mary Ann Jackson.



16 17 18 19 20 21  
23 24 25 26 27 28



S. E. A. OFFICERS – James Cobb, Larry Root, Hester McIntyre, James Perkins.



1999 - 2000/2001 (Jan) Econ. Managers Euro Physics Awards  
2000 - 2001 (Jan) Econ. Managers Euro Physics Awards  
2000 - 2001 (Jan) Econ. Managers Euro Physics Awards  
2000 - 2001 (Jan) Econ. Managers Euro Physics Awards

Wanda Jones, Lena Morgan, Judy LeFevre, Penny Elliott, Mary Smith, Bob Alfred, ROW 1118BE Linda Parks, Gwen Rendon, Jan Knight, Ann Lawson, Laura Perkins, Sherridan Church, Herman

# AUTOGRAPHS





ATHLETICS



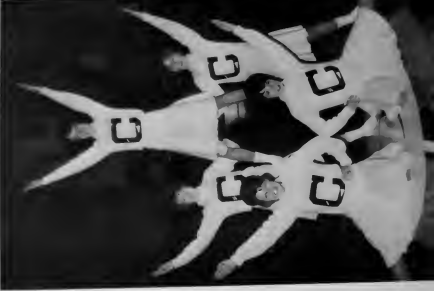
Basketball team getting in shape for the season.





LEFT TO RIGHT: Mike Howard,  
Wiley Brown, Ronnie Shelton, and  
Wilford Jackson.

## SENIOR BASKETBALL TEAM MEMBERS



FROM LEFT - TOP Anna Faulkner,  
Della Sue Watson, Margaret Lamb-  
den, Betty Kirby, and Sandra John-  
son

## CHEERLEADERS



VARSITY TEAM—STANDING, Left to Right: Carl Yahmiz, Wilford Jackson, Ronnie Shelton, Charles Turner, Paul Falin, Wiley Brown, Jim German, Julius Christ Fey, Darrell Bell, George LeForce,

Mike Howard, and Coach John E. Kenfro. KNEELING: Zafer Robuck, Bill Jack Dennison, Steve Wilburn, Rucka, Alvin Sharpe, Manager.







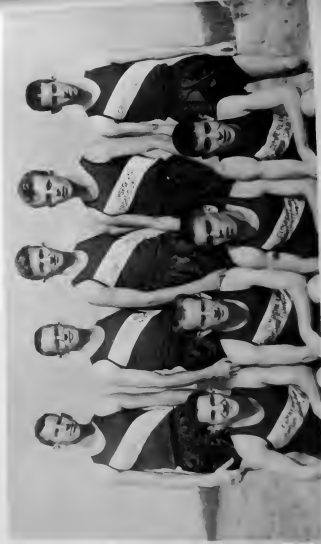
FRESHMAN TEAM - KNEELING, Left to Right: Paul Alexander, Odell Calahan, John Ganton, Lee Gambrell, Gary Bridgetford, Bobby Taylor, William Fannin, and Vernon Hooper. STANDING: Donald

Hines, manager, David Furchild, Pete Melzoni, Ronald Franz, Larry Mynatt, Jerry Brown, Paul Elia, Roy Freeman, Lewis Couch, and Coach Walter Mathes.





S. S. Cross-Country Tournament.



FRONT ROW: Lynn Barber, Henry Dancowood, Larry Wingfield, Gordon Besock, BACK ROW: Julian Harris, David Wilson, Jim Faulkner, Tommy Gross



TENNIS TEAM — FRONT ROW: Larry Helton, Billy Ray Eversole, Ricky Wells, Odell Goins, BACK ROW: Mr. David Lockwood, Coach, Glen Miller, Richard Black, Benjamin Meney, Bob Alfred, Jerry McCloud.





TENNIS TEAM - FRONT ROW: Larry Helton, Billy Ray Eversole, Ricky Wells, Odell Goins, BACK ROW: Mr. David Lockwood, Coach, Glen Miller, Richard Black, Benjamin Meney, Bob Alfred, Jerry McClelland





BASEBALL TEAM—FRONT ROW: Gerald Hill, David Akers, Mike Thompson, John Kotsell, Charles Simpson, Roger Morris.  
SECOND ROW: Coach Walter Mathes, Bob Brown, Glenn Worley,

Don Bishop, Boyce Lester, Roger Philmore  
Reed, Earl Hicks, Al Stamper, Mike Phillips



GOLF TEAM—LEFT TO RIGHT: Donnie Collins, Wayne Koch, Jim Dunn, Frank Cameron, Mickey Wright, Bill Gruts, and Mr. Norman Cox, coach



TRACK TEAM, FRONT ROW: Paul Luallen, Glenn Karsner, Odell Paschal, Henry Dunewood, Gary Lunsford, Earnest Fuller, Donnie Yeager, Wayne Badida, Zafer Roback, Gary Griffith. BACK ROW

Lewis Nadron, Larry Wingfield, David Wilson, Gordon Busock, Pete Melbom, Gary Scalf, Bill Lee, Herman Lefotce, Jackie Faulkner, Larry Tucker, Roy Petree.



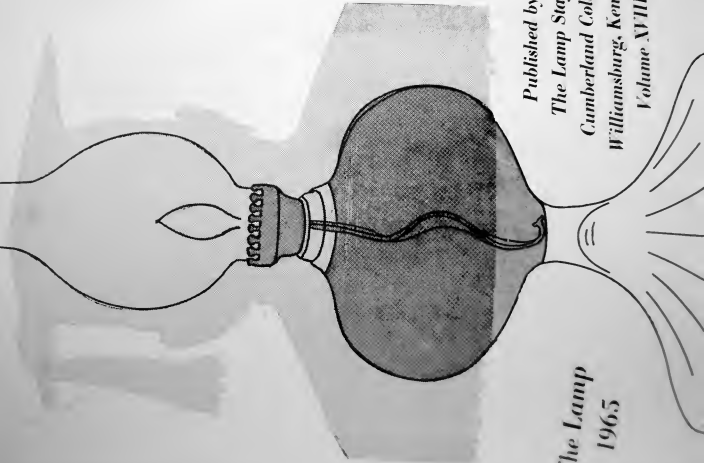
# THE LAMP



1961







*Published by  
The Lamp Staff  
Cumberland College  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Volume XVIII*

*The Lamp  
1965*



## *Mr. Thurmond*

A man who will be remembered for the guidance and self-sacrifice he gave to Cumberland and its students.

Memory, that subtle function  
burg to write "The Scroll". It is the  
and Mr. Thurmond—that we de-ber,

*Words can never express  
Toward two men  
Who through the hardships  
Or vision  
Helped us rehearse  
And prepare us  
Regretting that they  
As a token  
In memory of Mr. Thurmond  
We make this*

mind which recalls, inspired Carl Sand-  
function—to the memory of Dr. Frese  
this, the 1965 Lamp.



**Dr. Frese**

Here we see the Youthfulness of Dr. Frese as a young man, but we were  
privileged to share the intellectual youthfulness that he possessed.

our true emotion  
each great devotion,  
moments of strife  
banners unfurled  
our script of life  
points for the world,  
is not more we can do  
our appreciation  
and the Frese  
and devotion



### THE SCROLL

*Memory is when you look back  
and the answers float in  
to who? what? when? where?*

*The members who were there then  
are repeated on a screen  
are recalled on a scroll*

*are moved in a miniature drama,  
are collected and recollected  
for actions, speeches, silences,  
set forth by images of the mind  
and made in a mingling mist  
to do again and to do over  
precisely what they did do once  
this is memory...*

*sometimes slurred and blurred--  
this is remembering  
sometimes wrecking the images  
and proceeding again to reconstruct  
what happened and how,  
the many little involved answers  
to who? what? when? where?  
and more involved than any  
How? How?*

REGISTRAR



Miss Joyce Emert, the sponsor of the college Annual, and the Annual Staff deserve the commendation of all of us for their efforts in the production of the 1964-65 Lamp.

As Cumberland has moved into the four-year program, there has been evidence of increased maturity and a sense of responsibility on the part of members of the student body. This is evident in the academic sphere as well as in the religious and social areas of college life.

I am confident that the class of 1965 will be one of the outstanding classes in the history of the college.

I extend to each one my heartiest congratulations and best wishes.

Sincerely,

Dr. J. M. Boswell



**EDWARD ELLIOT**

**SHELS**

Mr. Shels, who is Registrar and Director of Admissions, came to Cumberland in 1944. He has an A.A. degree from Cumberland College, a B.S. degree in Education from Union College, and has done graduate work at the University of Kentucky.



**ELMER CHARLES**

**MASDEN**

Dr. Masden has been Academic Dean at Cumberland since 1955. A graduate of Campbellsville College, he has a B.A. degree from Georgetown College; a Th. M. degree and a Ph. D. degree from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.







J. P. DICKE, *Dean of Men*, 1959 B.A.,  
Southern Louisiana College; M.Ed.,  
Louisiana State University; further  
graduate study, University of Mississippi.

MISS EMMA MCPHERSON, *Dean of  
Women*, 1961. A.B., Meredith College,  
M.A., University of Kentucky; M.R.E.,  
Southern Baptist Seminary.



RICHARD BRASHEAR, *Assistant Dean  
of Men*, 1963 B.S., Cumberland College



ERMA AYERS  
*Librarian*  
B.S., M.A.



MILAS M. AYERS  
*Education*  
B.A., M.A., Ed.D.



HAROLD R. AYERS  
*Education*  
B.A., M.A.



MARY D. BOSWELL  
*Foreign Language*  
B.A., M.A.



BARBARA CARNES  
*Education*  
M.A.



FERRELL J. ARNES  
*English*  
B.D., M.A.



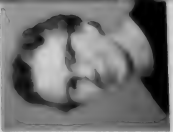
DENISE E. CLAY  
*Home Economics*  
B.S., M.S.



ROBERT DAVID CLAYTON  
*Music*  
B.M., M.M.



ELIZABETH CURCIO  
*History*  
A.B., A.M., Ph.D.



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1954-1955  
1956-1957



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1958-1959  
1960-1961



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1962-1963  
1964-1965



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1966-1967  
1968-1969



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1970-1971  
1972-1973



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1974-1975  
1976-1977



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1978-1979  
1980-1981



WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1982-1983  
1984-1985



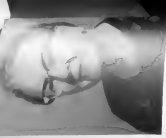
WILLIAM J. BROWN  
1986-1987  
1988-1989



O. J. HELVEY  
*Head of Department of Health  
 and Physical Education*  
 B.S., M.S., D.A.S., Ed.D.



PAUL E. HERING  
*Biology*  
 A.B., M.S., Ph.D.



BERNICE HUNN  
*Biology*  
 B.Ed., M.S.



ANN HOFFELDER  
*Chemistry*  
 B.A., M.A.T.



ROBERT LLOYD HOFFELDER  
*Sociology*  
 B.S., M.A.



DANIEL H. HOSLER  
*Head of the Department of History  
 and Political Science*  
 B.S., M.A., Ph.D.



BETTY JOHNSON  
*Music*  
 B.M., M.M.



P. H. JONES  
*Chemistry*  
 B.S., M.A.



GILBERT KELLY  
*English*  
 B.A.



WALTER MATHES  
*Physical Education*  
B.S., M.A.



KENIMER H. MORGAN  
*Education; Head of the Department of Education and Psychology*  
A.B., M.Ed., Ph.D.



VIRGINIA LOVETT  
*English*  
A.B., M.A.



NELL MOORE  
*Music*  
B.M., M.M., Ph.D.



DAVID M. LOCKWOOD  
*Art*  
B.A., M.A.



JAMES MEES  
*Chemistry*





RUSSELL C. NELSON  
*Head of the Department of Music*

B. A., M. A.



CHESTER A. NEVILS  
*Mathematics*

B. C., M. M.



RUSSELL A. ORMER  
*Physical Education, Director of Athletics*

B. S., M. A.



LYMAN E. PORTER  
*Chemistry*

B. A., M. A., Ph. D.



G. WILLARD REEVES  
*Head of the Department of Religion*

B. S., B. D., Th. M., Th. D.



JOHN E. RENFRO  
*Physical Education, Director of Athletics*

B. S., M. S.



EVELYN BOOTH SANDERS  
*Education*

B. D., M. A.



FRED S. RUTH  
*Religion and Sociology*

B. A., M. A., B. D., M. F. E., D. H. E.



DOROTHY BOOTH SANDERS  
*Education and Psychology*

B. A., M. F. E., M. A.



ANN R. SHELLER  
*Education*  
A.B., M.A.



CHARLES SMITH  
*Education and Mathematics*  
B.A., M.A.



JOHN A. SPAULDING  
*Foreign Languages*  
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.



DERMAN STRUIK  
*Mathematics & Physics*  
M.S.



MARY THOMAS  
*History*  
B.A., M.A.



JOHN T.  
VALLANDINGHAM  
*Mathematics*  
A.B., L.L.D.



EUGENE WIGGINS  
*English*  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.



WILLIAM B. WULDER  
*Head of the Department of English*  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.



WILLIAM B. WULDER  
*Head of the Department of English*



**JAMES K. WILLIAMS**  
*Head of the Department of Sociology*

B.A.



**ROY WILLIAMS**  
*Registrar*  
 A.A., B.A. Th.M.



*Student's Meet Administration*

*President's Reception*





# Staff

SYLVIA ANDELL  
1st Assistant Librarian  
A. S. B. A.

MARY BETH ARLETT  
Cataloguer  
B. A.

DAVID BENSHAR  
Assistant Librarian  
B. S. B. A.

TESS ARLETT  
Assistant Public  
Relations Director  
B. S. B. A.

CAROLYN FALIN  
Secretary to the Registrar  
B. S. B. A.

JAMES H. FALKNER  
Registrar  
B. S. B. A.

ELI FIDELMAN  
Librarian  
B. S. B. A.

EVA ALLEN  
BENEDICT KNOX  
Reference Librarian  
A. A., B. A., M. S.  
in Library Science

JOYCE HENSLY  
Secretary to the President  
B. S. B. A.

ROBERTA STEADMAN  
2nd Assistant Registrar  
B. S. B. A.



MRS. M. B. NICHOLSON  
Secretary-Treasurer



IRENE PEACE  
Secretary to the Dean  
B.S.



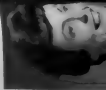
MRS. JEROME PERKINS  
1st Assistant Bursar



DR. ANNA RAY  
Secretary in the Bureau of  
Public Relations



KENNETH SHAW  
Superintendent of Maintenance



MRS. JOAN L. WALKER  
Bookstore Manager

# CLASSES



*Senior Class Officers*





MARGARET JANICE

BAAKE

Osia, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Sociology  
Pop Club 1.2 SEA 3.4; Soci-  
ology Club 1, Student Crusade  
for Progress 1.



THANNA B. ASHBELL

Morelle, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Secretarial Science



JIMMY BAIN

Alexandria, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
Area - Education  
Dorm Monitor 4; Engineers  
Club 4; Science Club 2.



SONNEY B. BEGLEY

Pine Mountain, Kentucky  
Major - History and Political  
Science  
Minor - Biology  
Young Republican Club 3.4;  
SEA 4.



TED BENNETT

Carpenter, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Physical Education  
SEA 1,2,3,4; Town and Com-  
muting 1,2.



ELEAZER BENENAHLEY

Flat Lick, Kentucky  
Major - History and Political  
Science  
Minor - English and Sociology



DONALD VERNON BISHRUP

Lebanon, Ohio  
Major - History  
Minor - Physical Education  
Baseball Team 1,2,3,4.





**RICHARD KENT BLACK**  
 Bellbrook, Ohio  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 Minor - Sociology  
 C. Club 2,3,4; SEA 4; Intramural 1,2,3,4; Tennis Team 1, 2,3,4.



**BESSIE BRICK**  
 Helton, Kentucky  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 Minor - Sociology



**FLORENCE BETTY CLARK**  
 Louisville, Kentucky  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 SEA 1,2,3,4; Student Volunteers 1,2; YWA's 1,2; Drama Club 2; IRC 2; Most Witty Girl 2; BSU Executive Council 2; YWA Executive Council 2; Choir 3,4; Appalachean Volunteers 3,4; Intramurals 3,4.



**HELEN LOUISE GLENDANIEL**  
 Pineville, Kentucky  
 Major - Chemistry  
 Minor - Mathematics  
 AWS Executive Board 4; BSU Executive Council 2,3; BSU Freshman Council 1; Engineer's Club 2,3; Student Council 3,4



**JAMES ARTHUR COBB**  
 Gibbs, Kentucky  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 IRC 1,2,3; SEA 2,3,4; Treasurer of SEA 4; Republican Club 2,3,4; Science Club 4; Vice President of Science Club 4; School Photographer 3,4; Student Council 4; Annual Staff 2,3,4; Assistant Photographer 1,2.



**VIRGIL C. CLARK JR.**  
 Lancaster, Kentucky  
 Major - History  
 Minor - Biology  
 Young Democrats Club 1,2  
 4; Science Club 3,4; SEA 1,2  
 Student Council 4; IRC 2  
 Vice President of Young Democrats Club 4.



**FRANK CAMERON**  
 Alton, Tennessee  
 Major - Physical Education  
 Minor - History  
 C. Club 1,2,3,4; Physical Education Club 1,2,3,4.



**LEVI BOYD**  
 London, Kentucky  
 Major - Physics and Health  
 Minor - Biology  
 SEA 1,3,4  
 Physical Education Club 2



JAMES BUSH COLE  
Lexington, Kentucky  
Area - Commerce B.S.  
Tearing Choir 1,2,3,4; Annual  
Staff 1,2,3,4; Pep Club 1,2;  
Young Democrats 3,4; BSU  
1,2,3,4; Student Council 4;  
SEA 4; Varsity Cheerleader 4;  
Judicial Branch of Student  
Council 4.



BETTY JANICE COOPER  
Pleasant View, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Science  
SEA 4; Town and Commu-  
ting 1.



OLA COOK  
Sees, Kentucky



ROBERT CARL GRAVENS  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Major - Chemistry  
Minor - Mathematics  
Men's Council 1; Engineer's  
Club 1,2,3; Treasurer of En-  
gineer's Club 1; Vice Presi-  
dent Men's Council 1; Student  
Council 1.



ELAINE CRASE  
Somerset, Kentucky



ALMA SUE DAVIS  
Carpenter, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Sociology  
SEA 2.



ROBERT G. BELL  
Bowling Green, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry



EMIL ARTHUR COOK  
Sees, Kentucky



JAMES WAYNE DUNN  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Major - Elementary Education  
Golf, 1, 2, 3; C Club 2, 3; Young  
Democrat Club 1; May Day  
Court 2

JERRY WAYNE DIXON  
London, Kentucky



LEE GATLOFF DURHAM JR.  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
Area - Pre-medicine



GARY FAIRCHILD  
Cincinnati, Kentucky  
Major - English  
Minor - Biology



LLOYD DWIGHT EMERT  
Marysville, Tennessee  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Biology  
Area - Education



COLEMAN LEWIS  
ENGLAND  
Dayton, Ohio  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry



PAUL FALIN  
Munfreville, Kentucky

NANCY  
Cumt  
Major -  
Minor -  
Young  
Sociolo  
3, 4, 5  
3, 4, 5  
a Page 2



BETTY JO FARLEY  
Keith, Kentucky  
Area - Commerce  
Pop Club 1; Home-maker Club  
2; SEA 4.



JILL S. FEY  
Cincinnati, Ohio



JEWELL ASHER FOLEY  
Barbourville, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Sociology  
YWA's 1,2,3; AWS 4; SEA 4.



BARBARA ANN FOLEY  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Sociology  
SEA 2,3; Young Republican  
Club 2,3; AWS 1,2,3.



JACK ALCEE FAULKNER  
Duff, Tennessee  
Major - Physical Education  
Minor - Biology  
Cross Country 1,2,3,4; Track  
1,2,3,4; C Club 2,3,4; Physical  
Education Club 1,2,3,4; Cap-  
tain of Cross Country 4; Cap-  
tain of Track 3,4.



RAY DARWIN FOLEY  
Barbourville, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
Science Club 1,2,3,4; Pres-  
ident 4.



FRNIE FULLER  
Rockwood, Tennessee  
Major - Health and Physical  
Education  
Minor - Biology  
Track Team 2,3,4; C Club 2,3  
4; Cross Country Team Train-  
er 4; Track Treasurer 4





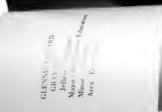
**JOHN SHERWOOD GREENE**  
 Clinton, Tennessee  
 Major - Biology and Chemistry  
 Science Club 3.4; Engineers Club 3; Intramurals 2.4



**FANNIE ELAINE GIBBS**  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 Minor - Sociology  
 SEA 3.4



**REED ROBERTS GREGORY**  
 Monticello, Kentucky  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Band 1.



**GLENN J. HARRIS**  
 Gray, Tennessee  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Area 1



**CAROL JEAN HAMMER**  
 Knoxville, Tennessee  
 Major - History  
 Minor - Biology  
 BSU Executive Council 2; BSU Freshman Council 1; BSU Greener Council 1.2.3; AWS Executive Board 3.4; President of Johnson Hall 3; Student Assistant 4; YW.A's 1.2.3, 4; President of YW.A's 2, IRC 2.3.4.



**JOHN ROBERT HEFISEN**  
 Harman, Tennessee  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Men's Council 2, Judo Team 3, Judicial Branch of Student Council 3, President of Student Council 3.4, Secretary 4, Club 3



**JOHN ROBERT HEFISEN**  
 Harman, Tennessee  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Men's Council 2, Judo Team 3, Judicial Branch of Student Council 3, President of Student Council 3.4, Secretary 4, Club 3

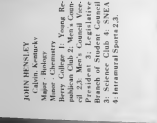


**JULIAN RAY HARRIS**  
 Winchester, Kentucky  
 Major - Biology and Health  
 Minor - Physical Education  
 Cross Country Team 2.3  
 Track 3.4; C Club 3.4; SEA  
 Men's Council 2; IRC 2.





KENNETH EARL HICKS  
Barnsboro, Kentucky  
Major - Physical Education  
Minor - History  
Physical Education Club 3, 4;  
C Club 3, 4; Baseball 3, 4.



JOHN HENSLEY  
Calvin, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
Berry College 1; Young Republican Club 2; Men's Council 2, 3; Men's Council Vice-President 3; Legislative Branch of Student Council 3; Science Club 4; SNEA 4; Intramural Sports 2, 3.



KAY MARY HIBBARD  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Sociology  
SNEA 3, 4.



GERALD HILL  
Goshen, Ohio  
Major - Physical Education  
Minor - Biology  
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; C Club 2, 3, 4.



CERNIE LEE HUGHES  
Siddell, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Area - Education  
SEA 3, 4.



JANICE LAVONNE  
HOLLIDAY  
Dwarf, Kentucky  
Major - English  
Minor - Sociology  
Art Club 2; House Council 2;  
SNEA 4.



EARL JACKSON  
Pineville, Kentucky  
Major - Mathematics  
Minor - Chemistry  
Engineers' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 3.



JODIE J. KOHN  
Lexia, Kentucky  
Major - History and Political Science  
Minor - Sociology





CHARLES EDWARD  
JOHNSON  
Hulen, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Sociology  
SNEA 4; Young Democrat  
Club 4.



DAN JODY  
Woodburn, Kentucky  
Major - History  
Minor - Biology



EDNA LEE JONES  
Cooper, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Major - Health and Physical  
Education



JANUS EUGENE JONES  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - English  
SNEA 3,4; Ministerial Associa-  
tion 3,4;



RONALD FRANKLIN  
JONES  
Pineville, Kentucky  
Area - Commerce



JAMES ROBERT KAHL  
Austin, Indiana  
Major - Mathematics  
Minor - Chemistry  
Exposers Club 1,2,3,4; Soc-  
iety's Treasurer 3; Physical  
Education Club 2,3; Intrig  
ue club 3,4



THOMAS JOE KILGORE  
Hudman, Kentucky  
Major - History  
Major - Sociology  
IRC 4; Young Democrat Club  
4; SNEA 4.



SANDRA A.  
Helen, Ky.  
Major - B.  
Minor - O.  
Interests:  
Chemistry  
4; Sociology  
Physical  
Crescent  
Tennis  
Team 3

John L.  
Crescent  
SNEA 4  
Chap. 1  
Chap. 1  
Chap. 1  
Chap. 1



WILLIAM STRATFORD  
KINSLEY  
Pittsville, Kentucky  
Major - History and Political  
Science  
Minor - Sociology



BETTY CAROLYN KIRBY  
London, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Physical Education  
Home - Economic Club, Vice  
President 1,2; Student Coun-  
cil 2; Physical Education  
Club 3; Young Republican  
Club 1; Cheerleader 3; Student  
Assistant 4; RSU 1,2,3; May  
Day Court 3.



SHIRLEY ANN LAWBRIN  
Jones, Tennessee  
Major - Elementary Education  
Physical Education Club 4;  
Art Club 4; BVC 4; Young Re-  
publican Club 4; SNEA 4; RSU  
4.



FRANCES KATHLEEN  
LAWSON  
Jolia, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
SNEA 3,4.



WILLIAM JOHNSON LEE  
Shepherdsville, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
Basketball 1,2; Track 2,3,4;  
C. Club 2,3,4; Pep Club 1,2,4;  
MSW 1,2,3,4; SNEA 3,4;  
Young Democrat Club 3,4;  
Physical Education Club 1,2;  
Engineer's Club 3; Intramural  
3,4; Judicial Branch of Student  
Council 4; Science Club 4.



GEORGE WILLIAM  
LEFORCE  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major - Physical Education  
Minor - Biology  
Area - Secondary Education  
Basketball 1,2,3,4; Physical  
Education Club 2,3,4; Track 1.



ELIZABETH GRIFFITH  
ALLEN  
Oxford, Tennessee  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - English  
SNEA 4





DOROTHY CAROLE LUSBY  
Owenton, Kentucky  
Major - English  
Minor - French and Religion  
Student Council 2,3; BSU 1,2,  
3,4; Intramurals 2,3; YWA's 1,  
2,3; SEA 1; Junior Senior  
House Council 3.



CHESTER LILLY  
Flat Top, West Virginia



JOHN SAMUEL MAGGARD  
Hudman, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
SEA 4; Science Club 3,4,  
Young Democrats 4.



JAMES DONALD MAY  
Ashland, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
Engineers Club 1; Baseball  
Team 2; Men's Council 2; C  
Club 2,3; Intramurals 1,2,3,4.



BETTY JO MAY  
Williamsburg



JAMES CLAUDE  
MCKNIGHT  
London, Kentucky  
Area Commerce  
SEA 3,4.



RANDOLPH MCINTYRE  
Pineville, Kentucky  
Major - Mathematics and  
English  
Area - Secondary Education



OWEN MILLS  
 Commerce  
 President of Senior Class 4;  
 and Commuting Student  
 1, 2; Vice President  
 2; and Commuting 2;  
 and Council 2, 4; Treasurer  
 of Student Graduate for Prog-  
 3; SEA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cam-  
 4; American Club 1, 2, 3, 4;  
 Chairman 3; Poy Club 1;  
 Student Life Committee  
 7 Day Court 3; College  
 4.

ELIZABETH ANN  
 MCPHERSON

Sumner, Kentucky  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 Home Economics Club 1, 2;  
 YWA 1, 2; SEA 2.



SHIRLEY ARTEMIS MIKEL  
 Monticello, Kentucky  
 Major - Health and Physical  
 Education  
 Major - Elementary Education



PATSY SUE MILLS  
 Baxter, Kentucky  
 Major - Mathematics  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Area - Education  
 Engineer's Club 2, 3, 4; SEA 2;  
 4; Mathematical Association of  
 America 4.



CLAUDETTE MIRACLE  
 Pineville, Kentucky  
 Major - Elementary Education



RONALD DAVID MURPHY  
 Revelo, Kentucky  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 Area - Education  
 Science Club 3.



DARLA FAYE NEWMAN  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky



EDDY, NANCY  
 1964-1965  
 1965-1966  
 1966-1967  
 1967-1968  
 1968-1969  
 1969-1970  
 1970-1971  
 1971-1972  
 1972-1973  
 1973-1974  
 1974-1975  
 1975-1976  
 1976-1977  
 1977-1978  
 1978-1979  
 1979-1980  
 1980-1981  
 1981-1982  
 1982-1983  
 1983-1984  
 1984-1985  
 1985-1986  
 1986-1987  
 1987-1988  
 1988-1989  
 1989-1990  
 1990-1991  
 1991-1992  
 1992-1993  
 1993-1994  
 1994-1995  
 1995-1996  
 1996-1997  
 1997-1998  
 1998-1999  
 1999-2000  
 2000-2001  
 2001-2002  
 2002-2003  
 2003-2004  
 2004-2005  
 2005-2006  
 2006-2007  
 2007-2008  
 2008-2009  
 2009-2010  
 2010-2011  
 2011-2012  
 2012-2013  
 2013-2014  
 2014-2015  
 2015-2016  
 2016-2017  
 2017-2018  
 2018-2019  
 2019-2020  
 2020-2021  
 2021-2022  
 2022-2023  
 2023-2024  
 2024-2025  
 2025-2026  
 2026-2027  
 2027-2028  
 2028-2029  
 2029-2030  
 2030-2031  
 2031-2032  
 2032-2033  
 2033-2034  
 2034-2035  
 2035-2036  
 2036-2037  
 2037-2038  
 2038-2039  
 2039-2040  
 2040-2041  
 2041-2042  
 2042-2043  
 2043-2044  
 2044-2045  
 2045-2046  
 2046-2047  
 2047-2048  
 2048-2049  
 2049-2050  
 2050-2051  
 2051-2052  
 2052-2053  
 2053-2054  
 2054-2055  
 2055-2056  
 2056-2057  
 2057-2058  
 2058-2059  
 2059-2060  
 2060-2061  
 2061-2062  
 2062-2063  
 2063-2064  
 2064-2065  
 2065-2066  
 2066-2067  
 2067-2068  
 2068-2069  
 2069-2070  
 2070-2071  
 2071-2072  
 2072-2073  
 2073-2074  
 2074-2075  
 2075-2076  
 2076-2077  
 2077-2078  
 2078-2079  
 2079-2080  
 2080-2081  
 2081-2082  
 2082-2083  
 2083-2084  
 2084-2085  
 2085-2086  
 2086-2087  
 2087-2088  
 2088-2089  
 2089-2090  
 2090-2091  
 2091-2092  
 2092-2093  
 2093-2094  
 2094-2095  
 2095-2096  
 2096-2097  
 2097-2098  
 2098-2099  
 2099-2100  
 2100-2101  
 2101-2102  
 2102-2103  
 2103-2104  
 2104-2105  
 2105-2106  
 2106-2107  
 2107-2108  
 2108-2109  
 2109-2110  
 2110-2111  
 2111-2112  
 2112-2113  
 2113-2114  
 2114-2115  
 2115-2116  
 2116-2117  
 2117-2118  
 2118-2119  
 2119-2120  
 2120-2121  
 2121-2122  
 2122-2123  
 2123-2124  
 2124-2125  
 2125-2126  
 2126-2127  
 2127-2128  
 2128-2129  
 2129-2130  
 2130-2131  
 2131-2132  
 2132-2133  
 2133-2134  
 2134-2135  
 2135-2136  
 2136-2137  
 2137-2138  
 2138-2139  
 2139-2140  
 2140-2141  
 2141-2142  
 2142-2143  
 2143-2144  
 2144-2145  
 2145-2146  
 2146-2147  
 2147-2148  
 2148-2149  
 2149-2150  
 2150-2151  
 2151-2152  
 2152-2153  
 2153-2154  
 2154-2155  
 2155-2156  
 2156-2157  
 2157-2158  
 2158-2159  
 2159-2160  
 2160-2161  
 2161-2162  
 2162-2163  
 2163-2164  
 2164-2165  
 2165-2166  
 2166-2167  
 2167-2168  
 2168-2169  
 2169-2170  
 2170-2171  
 2171-2172  
 2172-2173  
 2173-2174  
 2174-2175  
 2175-2176  
 2176-2177  
 2177-2178  
 2178-2179  
 2179-2180  
 2180-2181  
 2181-2182  
 2182-2183  
 2183-2184  
 2184-2185  
 2185-2186  
 2186-2187  
 2187-2188  
 2188-2189  
 2189-2190  
 2190-2191  
 2191-2192  
 2192-2193  
 2193-2194  
 2194-2195  
 2195-2196  
 2196-2197  
 2197-2198  
 2198-2199  
 2199-2200  
 2200-2201  
 2201-2202  
 2202-2203  
 2203-2204  
 2204-2205  
 2205-2206  
 2206-2207  
 2207-2208  
 2208-2209  
 2209-2210  
 2210-2211  
 2211-2212  
 2212-2213  
 2213-2214  
 2214-2215  
 2215-2216  
 2216-2217  
 2217-2218  
 2218-2219  
 2219-2220  
 2220-2221  
 2221-2222  
 2222-2223  
 2223-2224  
 2224-2225  
 2225-2226  
 2226-2227  
 2227-2228  
 2228-2229  
 2229-2230  
 2230-2231  
 2231-2232  
 2232-2233  
 2233-2234  
 2234-2235  
 2235-2236  
 2236-2237  
 2237-2238  
 2238-2239  
 2239-2240  
 2240-2241  
 2241-2242  
 2242-2243  
 2243-2244  
 2244-2245  
 2245-2246  
 2246-2247  
 2247-2248  
 2248-2249  
 2249-2250  
 2250-2251  
 2251-2252  
 2252-2253  
 2253-2254  
 2254-2255  
 2255-2256  
 2256-2257  
 2257-2258  
 2258-2259  
 2259-2260  
 2260-2261  
 2261-2262  
 2262-2263  
 2263-2264  
 2264-2265  
 2265-2266  
 2266-2267  
 2267-2268  
 2268-2269  
 2269-2270  
 2270-2271  
 2271-2272  
 2272-2273  
 2273-2274  
 2274-2275  
 2275-2276  
 2276-2277  
 2277-2278  
 2278-2279  
 2279-2280  
 2280-2281  
 2281-2282  
 2282-2283  
 2283-2284  
 2284-2285  
 2285-2286  
 2286-2287  
 2287-2288  
 2288-2289  
 2289-2290  
 2290-2291  
 2291-2292  
 2292-2293  
 2293-2294  
 2294-2295  
 2295-2296  
 2296-2297  
 2297-2298  
 2298-2299  
 2299-2300  
 2300-2301  
 2301-2302  
 2302-2303  
 2303-2304  
 2304-2305  
 2305-2306  
 2306-2307  
 2307-2308  
 2308-2309  
 2309-2310  
 2310-2311  
 2311-2312  
 2312-2313  
 2313-2314  
 2314-2315  
 2315-2316  
 2316-2317  
 2317-2318  
 2318-2319  
 2319-2320  
 2320-2321  
 2321-2322  
 2322-2323  
 2323-2324  
 2324-2325  
 2325-2326  
 2326-2327  
 2327-2328  
 2328-2329  
 2329-2330  
 2330-2331  
 2331-2332  
 2332-2333  
 2333-2334  
 2334-2335  
 2335-2336  
 2336-2337  
 2337-2338  
 2338-2339  
 2339-2340  
 2340-2341  
 2341-2342  
 2342-2343  
 2343-2344  
 2344-2345  
 2345-2346  
 2346-2347  
 2347-2348  
 2348-2349  
 2349-2350  
 2350-2351  
 2351-2352  
 2352-2353  
 2353-2354  
 2354-2355  
 2355-2356  
 2356-2357  
 2357-2358  
 2358-2359  
 2359-2360  
 2360-2361  
 2361-2362  
 2362-2363  
 2363-2364  
 2364-2365  
 2365-2366  
 2366-2367  
 2367-2368  
 2368-2369  
 2369-2370  
 2370-2371  
 2371-2372  
 2372-2373  
 2373-2374  
 2374-2375  
 2375-2376  
 2376-2377  
 2377-2378  
 2378-2379  
 2379-2380  
 2380-2381  
 2381-2382  
 2382-2383  
 2383-2384  
 2384-2385  
 2385-2386  
 2386-2387  
 2387-2388  
 2388-2389  
 2389-2390  
 2390-2391  
 2391-2392  
 2392-2393  
 2393-2394  
 2394-2395  
 2395-2396  
 2396-2397  
 2397-2398  
 2398-2399  
 2399-2400  
 2400-2401  
 2401-2402  
 2402-2403  
 2403-2404  
 2404-2405  
 2405-2406  
 2406-2407  
 2407-2408  
 2408-2409  
 2409-2410  
 2410-2411  
 2411-2412  
 2412-2413  
 2413-2414  
 2414-2415  
 2415-2416  
 2416-2417  
 2417-2418  
 2418-2419  
 2419-2420  
 2420-2421  
 2421-2422  
 2422-2423  
 2423-2424  
 2424-2425  
 2425-2426  
 2426-2427  
 2427-2428  
 2428-2429  
 2429-2430  
 2430-2431  
 2431-2432  
 2432-2433  
 2433-2434  
 2434-2435  
 2435-2436  
 2436-2437  
 2437-2438  
 2438-2439  
 2439-2440  
 2440-2441  
 2441-2442  
 2442-2443  
 2443-2444  
 2444-2445  
 2445-2446  
 2446-2447  
 2447-2448  
 2448-2449  
 2449-2450  
 2450-2451  
 2451-2452  
 2452-2453  
 2453-2454  
 2454-2455  
 2455-2456  
 2456-2457  
 2457-2458  
 2458-2459  
 2459-2460  
 2460-2461  
 2461-2462  
 2462-2463  
 2463-2464  
 2464-2465  
 2465-2466  
 2466-2467  
 2467-2468  
 2468-2469  
 2469-2470  
 2470-2471  
 2471-2472  
 2472-2473  
 2473-2474  
 2474-2475  
 2475-2476  
 2476-2477  
 2477-2478  
 2478-2479  
 2479-2480  
 2480-2481  
 2481-2482  
 2482-2483  
 2483-2484  
 2484-2485  
 2485-2486  
 2486-2487  
 2487-2488  
 2488-2489  
 2489-2490  
 2490-2491  
 2491-2492  
 2492-2493  
 2493-2494  
 2494-2495  
 2495-2496  
 2496-2497  
 2497-2498  
 2498-2499  
 2499-2500  
 2500-2501  
 2501-2502  
 2502-2503  
 2503-2504  
 2504-2505  
 2505-2506  
 2506-2507  
 2507-2508  
 2508-2509  
 2509-2510  
 2510-2511  
 2511-2512  
 2512-2513  
 2513-2514  
 2514-2515  
 2515-2516  
 2516-2517  
 2517-2518  
 2518-2519  
 2519-2520  
 2520-2521  
 2521-2522  
 2522-2523  
 2523-2524  
 2524-2525  
 2525-2526  
 2526-2527  
 2527-2528  
 2528-2529  
 2529-2530  
 2530-2531  
 2531-2532  
 2532-2533  
 2533-2534  
 2534-2535  
 2535-2536  
 2536-2537  
 2537-2538  
 2538-2539  
 2539-2540  
 2540-2541  
 2541-2542  
 2542-2543  
 2543-2544  
 2544-2545  
 2545-2546  
 2546-2547  
 2547-2548  
 2548-2549  
 2549-2550  
 2550-2551  
 2551-2552  
 2552-2553  
 2553-2554  
 2554-2555  
 2555-2556  
 2556-2557  
 2557-2558  
 2558-2559  
 2559-2560  
 2560-2561  
 2561-2562  
 2562-2563  
 2563-2564  
 2564-2565  
 2565-2566  
 2566-2567  
 2567-2568  
 2568-2569  
 2569-2570  
 2570-2571  
 2571-2572  
 2572-2573  
 2573-2574  
 2574-2575  
 2575-2576  
 2576-2577  
 2577-2578  
 2578-2579  
 2579-2580  
 2580-2581  
 2581-2582  
 2582-2583  
 2583-2584  
 2584-2585  
 2585-2586  
 2586-2587  
 2587-2588  
 2588-2589  
 2589-2590  
 2590-2591  
 2591-2592  
 2592-2593  
 2593-2594  
 2594-2595  
 2595-2596  
 2596-2597  
 2597-2598  
 2598-2599  
 2599-2600  
 2600-2601  
 2601-2602  
 2602-2603  
 2603-2604  
 2604-2605  
 2605-2606  
 2606-2607  
 2607-2608  
 2608-2609  
 2609-2610  
 2610-2611  
 2611-2612  
 2612-2613  
 2613-2614  
 2614-2615  
 2615-2616  
 2616-2617  
 2617-2618  
 2618-2619  
 2619-2620  
 2620-2621  
 2621-2622  
 2622-2623  
 2623-2624  
 2624-2625  
 2625-2626  
 2626-2627  
 2627-2628  
 2628-2629  
 2629-2630  
 2630-2631  
 2631-2632  
 2632-2633  
 2633-2634  
 2634-2635  
 2635-2636  
 2636-2637  
 2637-2638  
 2638-2639  
 2639-2640  
 2640-2641  
 2641-2642  
 2642-2643  
 2643-2644  
 2644-2645  
 2645-2646  
 2646-2647  
 2647-2648  
 2648-2649  
 2649-2650  
 2650-2651  
 2651-2652  
 2652-2653  
 2653-2654  
 2654-2655  
 2655-2656  
 2656-2657  
 2657-2658  
 2658-2659  
 2659-2660  
 2660-2661  
 2661-2662  
 2662-2663  
 2663-2664  
 2664-2665  
 2665-2666  
 2666-2667  
 2667-2668  
 2668-2669  
 2669-2670  
 2670-2671  
 2671-2672  
 2672-2673  
 2673-2674  
 2674-2675  
 2675-2676  
 2676-2677  
 2677-2678  
 2678-2679  
 2679-2680  
 2680-2681  
 2681-2682  
 2682-2683  
 2683-2684  
 2684-2685  
 2685-2686  
 2686-2687  
 2687-2688  
 2688-2689  
 2689-2690  
 2690-2691  
 2691-2692  
 2692-2693  
 2693-2694  
 2694-2695  
 2695-2696  
 2696-2697  
 2697-2698  
 2698-2699  
 2699-2700  
 2700-2701  
 2701-2702  
 2702-2703  
 2703-2704  
 2704-2705  
 2705-2706  
 2706-2707  
 2707-2708  
 2708-2709  
 2709-2710  
 2710-2711  
 2711-2712  
 2712-2713  
 2713-2714  
 2714-2715  
 2715-2716  
 2716-2717  
 2717-2718  
 2718-2719  
 2719-2720  
 2720-2721  
 2721-2722  
 2722-2723  
 2723-2724  
 2724-2725  
 2725-2726  
 2726-2727  
 2727-2728  
 2728-2729  
 2729-2730  
 2730-2731  
 2731-2732  
 2732-2733  
 2733-2734  
 2734-2735  
 2735-2736  
 2736-2737  
 2737-2738  
 2738-2739  
 2739-2740  
 2740-2741  
 2741-2742  
 2742-2743  
 2743-2744  
 2744-2745  
 2745-2746  
 2746-2747  
 2747-2748  
 2748-2749  
 2749-2750  
 2750-2751  
 2751-2752  
 2752-2753  
 2753-2754  
 2754-2755  
 2755-2756  
 2756-2757  
 2757-2758  
 2758-2759  
 2759-2760  
 2760-2761  
 2761-2762  
 2762-2763  
 2763-2764  
 2764-2765  
 2765-2766  
 2766-2767  
 2767-2768  
 2768-2769  
 2769-2770  
 2770-2771  
 2771-2772  
 2772-2773  
 2773-2774

1973  
Cable  
Magnet  
Series

Label	Group
4; See also	Group 12
Label 11	d Treasury
1A; Yes	Group 6, 8
4; See also	Group 12
Young 18	Group 3; Public
4; BSA, 12	North-east
Movement 2	3. Pathways
tan of MCM 4	Reg. 3.4



**EDDIE JOE PARTIN**  
Chenoo, Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
Area - Secondary Education



**PHYLLIS JEANNETTE  
PARKER**  
Goshen, Ohio  
Major - English  
Minor - History  
Pep Club 1,2; Sociology Club  
3,4; IRC 3; SFA 4.



## RED AND WHITE

ROBERTA SUE NEWMAN  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education



LINDA FAY PARKS  
Rockholds, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Biology and Sociology  
sEA 2.3; Methodist Student  
Movement 1.2.3; AWS 1.2.3.



**SAMPIPANNER**  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Major English  
Master, Sociology



1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.





ANNE E. HARRIS  
 Biology 1; Chemistry 1; English 1; History 1; Latin 1; Math 1; Music 1; Physical Education 1; Social Studies 1; Spanish 1; Art 1; Club 1; Young Democrats 1; Art Club 1.



ANNE E. HARRIS  
 Biology 1; Chemistry 1; English 1; History 1; Latin 1; Math 1; Music 1; Physical Education 1; Social Studies 1; Spanish 1; Art 1; Club 1; Young Democrats 1; Art Club 1.



ANNE E. HARRIS  
 Biology 1; Chemistry 1; English 1; History 1; Latin 1; Math 1; Music 1; Physical Education 1; Social Studies 1; Spanish 1; Art 1; Club 1; Young Democrats 1; Art Club 1.



ANNE E. HARRIS  
 Biology 1; Chemistry 1; English 1; History 1; Latin 1; Math 1; Music 1; Physical Education 1; Social Studies 1; Spanish 1; Art 1; Club 1; Young Democrats 1; Art Club 1.



ANNE E. HARRIS  
 Biology 1; Chemistry 1; English 1; History 1; Latin 1; Math 1; Music 1; Physical Education 1; Social Studies 1; Spanish 1; Art 1; Club 1; Young Democrats 1; Art Club 1.



ANNE E. HARRIS  
 Biology 1; Chemistry 1; English 1; History 1; Latin 1; Math 1; Music 1; Physical Education 1; Social Studies 1; Spanish 1; Art 1; Club 1; Young Democrats 1; Art Club 1.



NANCY KAY RENFREY  
 Flat Lick, Kentucky  
 Major: Biology and Health  
 Minor: Physical Education  
 Johnson Hall House, Canyon  
 (1) SEA 1, 2; Intramurals 1, 2;  
 Captain in Intramurals 1, 2;  
 Physical Education Club 2;  
 Young Democrats 2; Art Club 2.





**JOSEPH MACK SHARP**  
 LaFollette, Tennessee  
 Major - English  
 Minor - History  
 Area - Secondary Education  
 Echo Staff 2



**PATY MARLENE SAYLOR**  
 Calloway, Kentucky  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 Homemaker Club 1.



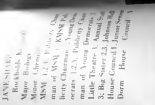
**ALVIN DALE SHARPE**  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 Major - Health and Physical Education  
 Minor - Chemistry and Biology  
 Area - Secondary Education  
 Sports, Publicity 1; Baseball Manager 1; Basketball Manager 2,3; Basketball Trainer 4;  
 Physical Education Club 2,3,  
 4; C Club 1,2,3,4



**WILBURN G. SHOUN**  
 Jellico, Tennessee  
 Major - Physical Education  
 and Health  
 Minor - Commerce



**WADE STISHER**  
 Macon, Kentucky  
 Major - Elementary Education  
 Minor - Sociology  
 Intramurals 2



**JANE SHAW**  
 Brooklands, Kentucky  
 Major - Biology  
 Minor - Chemistry  
 MSM 1,2,3,4; Publicity, One  
 man of MSM 1; KNSM Pub-  
 licity Chairman, Young De-  
 creases 1,2,3; Publicity One  
 man of Young Democrats 3;  
 Little Theatre 3; Annual Sup-  
 per 3; Big Sister 2,3; Johnson High  
 House Council 1; Junior Senate  
 Dorm House Council 3



**JOE P. SIMPSON**  
 Shelbyville, Kentucky  
 Major - History and Political Science  
 Minor - English  
 SEA 3,4; Young Republican  
 Club 1,2,3,4; President of  
 Young Republican Club 4  
 Class Officer 4.

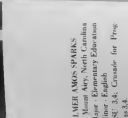




RICHARD VAUGHN SMITH  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - Sociology



SHELTON RAY SMITH  
Asv. Kentucky  
Major - Biology  
Minor - Chemistry  
BSA - 2.3; President of Student  
Volunteers 3; Member of Dorn  
3.



LIMER AMOS SPARKS  
Mound Arty, North Carolina  
Major - Elementary Education  
Minor - English  
SCL 3.4; Crusader for Prog.  
3.5 3.4.



JOYCE LEE STEELY  
Williamshurg, Kentucky  
Major - Elementary Education



ANNA KATHERINE  
STINSON  
Manchester, Kentucky  
Major - Commerce and  
English



JAMES NATHAN STONE  
Walton, Kentucky  
Major - Mathematics  
Minor - Chemistry  
Area - Secondary Education  
Engineers Club 1,2,3,4; Presi-  
dent of Engineers Club 3; Vice  
President of Junior Class 3;  
Student Council 3; SFA 4.



BERTHA LOU TERRY  
Onsida, Tennessee  
Major - Commerce  
Minor - English  
Young Republicans Club 3.4.



EDITH WHEAT  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Major - English  
Minor - History



**BETTY SMITH WALTERS**  
London, Kentucky  
Major - Mathematics  
Minor - English  
AWS 3,4; Theatre 3; SEA 1,4;  
Town and Community Officer 4.



**IRIS VENA TUCKER**  
Dwight, Kentucky  
Major - Physical Education  
and Health  
Minor - Sociology  
Tennis Team 2,3,4; Intramurals 1,2,3,4;SEA 4.



**ERIC L. WAKE**  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Major - History  
Minor - Political Science  
Young Republicans 1; Secretary of Men's Council 2; President of Men's Council 3; Executive Branch of Student Council 3; Parliamentarian of Student Council 4.



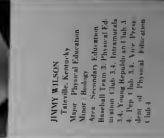
**MICHAEL Y. WALTERS**  
Manchester, Kentucky  
Major - English  
Minor - History  
Choir 2; Band 1,2,3,4; Debate Team 3,4; Theatre 1,2,3,4; Student Council 4; Sociology Club 2; SEA 4; Echo Staff 2; 3; Appalachian Volunteers 3; Town and Community 2,3,4; Orchestra 1,3,4.



**BRENDA SILE WELLS**  
Bondville, Kentucky  
Major - English  
Minor - Sociology  
BSU 1,2,3,4; AWS - Counsel 4; SEA 1,2,3,4; Student Code for Progress 3,4; Student Council 4; Intramurals 2,3



**JIMMY WILSON**  
Fairview, Kentucky  
Major - Physical Education  
Minor - Biology  
Area - Secondary Education  
Baseball Team 3,4; Physical Education Club 3,4; Intramurals 3,4; Young Republicans Club 3,4; Pep Club 3,4; Vice President of Physical Education Club 4



**ANNA W. HITT**  
Holt, Kentucky



**BOBBY RAY WILLIAMS**  
Williamsonburg, Kentucky  
Major - Mathematics  
Minor - Sociology





BEATRICE HALL  
Ala., Kentucky



JOYCE NELLIE WILSON  
Grafton, Kentucky  
Major: English  
Minor: Sociology  
SEA 1, 3, 4; YW A's 1, 2; BSU 1,  
2, 3; MS M 2; Big Sister 2.



ALICE LESTER  
Tinsley, Kentucky



SUE YOU ME  
Hunt, Texas



Hans' Burk

*Bloomington, Kentucky*

Joseph Burren

*Lexington, Kentucky*

Jack Burman

*Covington, Ohio*

Betty Joyce Bush

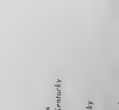
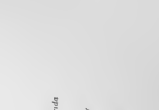
*Wallins Creek, Kentucky*

Susan Busing

*Orlando, Tennessee*

JoAnn Brooks

*Harard, Kentucky*



Norman Brown

*Newport, Ohio*

Lucy Bruce

*Harlan, Kentucky*

Neal Hutton

*Brownsville, Tennessee*

Susan Byrd

*Jacksonville, Florida*

Olin Carmichael

*Harlan, Kentucky*

Linda Caylor

*Munroe, Indiana*

Anita Faye Childers

*Wallins Creek, Kentucky*

Martha Cobb

*Woolam, Kentucky*

Nan Rose Collins

*Covington, Ohio*



John Ellis  
Hoffman, Kentucky



Bud Frazier  
Dayton, Ohio



David Sam Jenson  
Madison, Kentucky



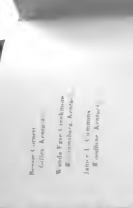
James Marie Glaze  
Clear Creek, Kentucky



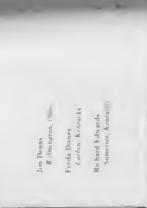
Evelyn Cadden  
Ingram, Kentucky



Robert Grayson  
Jellison, Tennessee



Harry Gargus  
Manchester, Kentucky



Patricia Gargus  
Hindman, Kentucky



Gayle Hawks  
Halla, Kentucky



Bruce Carson  
Colles, Kentucky



Wanda Faye Creekmore  
Henderson, Kentucky



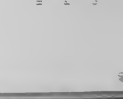
James E. Cummins  
Henderson, Kentucky



Jim Duggs  
Harrington, Kentucky



Frieda Dones  
Corbin, Kentucky



Richard Edwards  
Sumner, Kentucky







Pat Hopkins  
Cynthia A. Hopkins  
Nancy Houston  
Lorraine Hubbard  
Marianne A. Kesteven

Pat Hopkins  
Cynthia A. Hopkins  
Nancy Houston  
Lorraine Hubbard  
Marianne A. Kesteven

Pat Hopkins  
Cynthia A. Hopkins  
Nancy Houston  
Lorraine Hubbard  
Marianne A. Kesteven

Ordy Humber  
Lubbock, Kentucky

Jessie Humber

Harrison, Ohio

Mike Harper

Harrison, Ohio

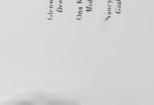
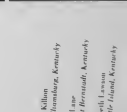
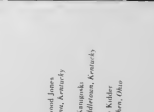
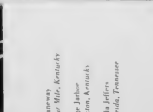
Mary Jo Ingram  
Harrisonburg, Kentucky

Lee Ishik

Seoul, Korea

Prissy Jackson

Tucker, Kentucky



Bill Janeway  
Four Mile, Kentucky

George Jacobson  
Sutton, Kentucky

Brenda Jeffers  
Onsida, Tennessee

Otha Kaminski  
Middlesboro, Kentucky

Nancy Kibler  
Goshen, Ohio

Joyce Kilum  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

Jerry Lane  
East Herndon, Kentucky

Elizabeth Lawson  
Kertle Island, Kentucky



1. *Quercus* M. B.  
*Myrica* L. *Myrica* L.  
 2. *Ham.* M. B.  
*Juniperus* L. *Juniperus* L.  
 3. *Myrica* M. B.  
*Myrica* L. *Myrica* L.



Harry Middleton  
Four Mile Run

Lucinda Richards  
Blaine Le Teissier

Jeannette Howland  
Tall, Kentucky

Gary Scott  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Jackie Sears  
Arazy, Kentucky

Suzie Shan  
LaFollette, Tennessee



Linda Seitz  
Jellico, Tennessee

Robert Slone  
Hendman, Kentucky

Deborah Smith  
Manchester, Kentucky

Blush Smith  
Pineville, Kentucky

Sam Smith  
Middlesboro, Kentucky

Albertus Stephens  
Pine Knot, Kentucky

Jack Stephens  
#1000000000, Kentucky

A. L. Stephens  
Riverside, Tennessee

Lillie Suggs  
#1000000000, Kentucky



Paul T. Tinsley  
Cincinnati, Kentucky

Barbara Tinsley  
Cincinnati, Kentucky

Mike Tompkins  
Columbia, Kentucky

Frank T. Tinsley  
Cincinnati, Kentucky

Barbara Tinsley  
Cincinnati, Kentucky

Mike Tompkins  
Columbia, Kentucky

Frank T. Tinsley  
Cincinnati, Kentucky

Barbara Tinsley  
Cincinnati, Kentucky

Mike Tompkins  
Columbia, Kentucky



Carolyn Sue Williams  
Four Landslide, Florida



Gary Williams  
Corbin, Kentucky



Stillman Wilder  
Mintola, Kentucky



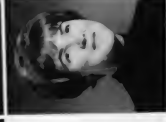
Wanda Wilder  
Pineville, Kentucky



Alton Wilson  
Siler, Kentucky



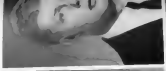
John Wilson  
Sycamore, New York



Rosestone Waininger  
Cincinnati, Ohio



John Will  
Haines Mill, Kentucky



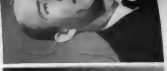
Markes Wright  
Mason, Ohio



Carl Vothong  
Harrison, Kentucky



Joe Will Beasley  
Harrison, Kentucky



Jeff Allen  
Harrison, Kentucky









*Sophomore Class Officers*

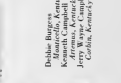
Student Body

Frank Ables  
New, Kentucky  
Sandra Alden  
Clinton, Kentucky  
John W. Ayers, Jr.  
Clinton, Kentucky  
Marianne B.  
Loveland  
Lena Baker  
Corbin, Kentucky

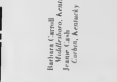
Larry Baker  
W. Benile  
Allen, Kentucky  
Clara  
Mattie  
Doyle  
Corbin, Kentucky  
New, Kentucky  
Harold Bix  
Lobanov



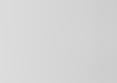
Anita Brown  
Lafayette, Tennessee  
Jerry Brown  
Clinton, Tennessee  
Rachel Brown  
Mazelle, Kentucky  
Margorie Broyles  
Rockhold, Kentucky



Debbie Burgess  
Mountcastle, Kentucky  
Kenneth Campbell  
Atkinson, Kentucky  
Jerry Wayne Campbell  
Corbin, Kentucky



Barbara Carroll  
Madridboro, Kentucky  
Jeanne Cash  
Corbin, Kentucky



Family of the Future  
The Future is Now

Jim [illegible]  
 Jim [illegible]  
 Robert Wayne Clark  
 Lancaster, Kentucky  
 Tom Clark  
 Louisville, Tennessee  
 Carolyn [illegible]  
 Louisville, M. Cook  
 Somerset, Kentucky  
 Pat Corum  
 Manchester, Kentucky

Kenneth Coningham  
 Sulphur, Kentucky  
 Linda Cox  
 Pleasant View, Kentucky  
 Jeanette Kraus  
 Paducah, Kentucky  
 Paul Dixon  
 Finken, Kentucky  
 Jim Douglas  
 Duff, Tennessee

Shirle Downs  
 Louisville, Kentucky  
 Judy Lantinger  
 Louisville, Kentucky  
 Victor Edwards  
 Hamilton, Ohio  
 Lucille Esch  
 Pleasant View, Kentucky

Ronald Evans  
 Barboursville, Kentucky  
 Dakota Farris  
 Starna, Kentucky  
 Anne Faulkner  
 Duff, Tennessee

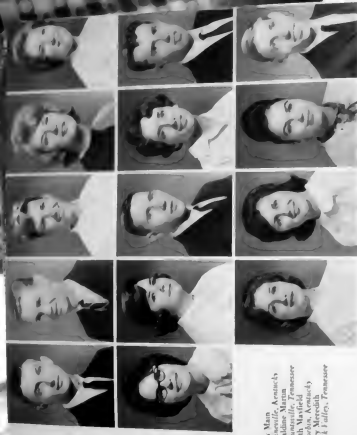
Patty Freeman  
 London, Kentucky  
 Lee Gambrell  
 Straight Creek, Kentucky

Margaret Galt  
 Bowling Green, Kentucky



Donald Knight  
New no. Kentucky  
James Phillips Kansas  
John Kentucky  
Joe Kentucky  
Avery Kentucky  
Margaret Kentucky  
W. Kentucky  
Avery Kentucky  
W. Kentucky

Phyllis Letner  
Newburgh, Kentucky  
Irene Lewis  
Marion, Kentucky  
Shirley Lewis  
Newburgh, Kentucky  
Betty Lockhart  
Newark, Kentucky  
Robert Magner  
Cherry Falls, Ohio



Judy Mann  
Pineville, Kentucky  
Geraldine Martin  
Huntsville, Tennessee  
Judith Mayfield  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Harry Meredith  
Elk Valley, Tennessee

Larry Mills  
Barbourville, Kentucky  
Ann Moody  
Tatesville, Kentucky  
Johnny Mooneyham  
Hinkle, Kentucky

Arnold Morrow  
Haltop, Kentucky  
Henretta Moser  
Fallow Station, Kentucky

**Robert M. Mount**  
*Illinois Department of Agriculture*

Judy May  
Garry  
Larry May  
Kurt  
Ruth May  
William  
Bascumb  
Lester  
Sandy Nae  
Green

Doyle New  
North B  
Oscar No  
Woot  
James Os  
Harlan  
Selma Pa  
Jellico  
Edward P  
Loveland



Belva Perry  
# Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Ronnie Pfaff  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Eugene Philpot  
Straight Creek, Kentucky  
Janet Frewitt  
# Williamsburg, Kentucky

Floyd Price  
Independence, Kentucky  
George Privett  
# Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Jean Proffitt  
London, Kentucky

Linda Ramsey  
Jeffers, Tennessee  
Kathryn Reamer  
Lynch, Kentucky

Fred Saylor  
#allona Creek, Kentucky  
Hugh Sharp  
Hobersbake, Tennessee  
Sharon Shelton  
#Williamburg, Kentucky  
Phillip Smith  
Hickorytown, New Jersey  
Al Stansel  
Shannon, Ohio

Norma Stephens  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Rita Suter  
#orthville, Kentucky  
Jim Sutton  
#West Chester, Ohio  
Elsaine Taylor  
#Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Libby Taylor  
Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Phyllis Terrell  
Rockholds, Kentucky  
Mike Thompson  
Vatavia, Ohio  
Janie Trotter  
Austin, Indiana  
Larry Tucker  
Harrison, Indiana

Geneva Wade  
Lexington, Kentucky  
Leslie Warren  
Knoxville, Tennessee  
Judy Waters  
Searns, Kentucky

Rosalita Wilcox  
Hazard, Kentucky  
Fernie Williams  
Corbin, Kentucky



Lafayette, Tennessee  
Lynn Card Wall  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Betty Zevichini  
Newcomb, Tennessee  
Kullen Karr  
Keweenaw, Kentucky



"Is the mail up yet?"



Band and Band Members



*Freshman Class  
Officers*



# Freshman Class Officers



LEFT TO RIGHT:  
Harry Cardell - Vice-President  
Bobbie Roth - Treasurer  
Phyllis Baird - Secretary  
Paul Cross - President



John J. Gagliardi  
Robert C. Gagliardi  
James C. Gagliardi  
John Gagliardi



William J. Gagliardi  
Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi



William J. Gagliardi  
Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi



William J. Gagliardi  
Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi



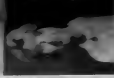
Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi  
William J. Gagliardi



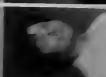
Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi  
William J. Gagliardi



Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi  
William J. Gagliardi



Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi  
William J. Gagliardi



Robert J. Gagliardi  
James J. Gagliardi  
John J. Gagliardi  
William J. Gagliardi

*Teachers, Ohio*

James Brown  
John L. Davis  
John L. Davis  
John L. Davis  
John L. Davis

Williamburg, Kentucky  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
Pioneer, Tennessee

Barbourville, Kentucky  
Mason, Ohio  
Burlington, Kentucky  
Lynchville, Tennessee

Bob Bryant  
Bob Bryant  
Bob Bryant  
Bob Bryant  
Bob Bryant



Pauline C. Evans  
Robert C. Clark  
James C. Clark  
Valinda C. Clark

Garrison, Kentucky  
Garrison, Kentucky  
Helen, Kentucky  
Harrison, Kentucky

Willie C. Cobb  
Joe C. Cobb  
Patricia C. Collins  
Joseph C. Compton

Gibbs, Kentucky  
Harrison, Tennessee  
Birmingham, Kentucky  
Chesapeake, Kentucky

Steven W. Wile, Ohio  
H. W. Wright, Kentucky  
Dorothy W. Wile, Ohio  
Gordon, Kentucky

Patricia W. Wile  
Patricia W. Wile  
Patricia W. Wile  
Patricia W. Wile  
Patricia W. Wile



Gordon, Kentucky  
Gordon, Kentucky  
Gordon, Kentucky  
Gordon, Kentucky  
Gordon, Kentucky

Robert C. Smith

Leona C. Smith

Paul C. Smith

V. H. C. Smith

Thomas C. Smith

Edna C. Smith

John C. Smith

Phyllis C. Smith

Walter C. Smith

Earl C. Smith

Philip C. Smith

Robert C. Smith

William C. Smith

John C. Smith

James C. Smith

Charles C. Smith

William C. Smith

John C. Smith

James C. Smith

Charles C. Smith

John C. Smith

William C. Smith

James C. Smith

Charles C. Smith

John C. Smith

William C. Smith

James C. Smith

Charles C. Smith

*Covington, Tennessee*

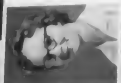
David Kiser  
Delbert Feltz  
Ted Farris  
William Henry  
Fischer

Oberlin, Kentucky  
Kettering, Ohio  
Somerset, Kentucky

*Howard, Kentucky*

Saunders, Kentucky  
Robert Fowler  
Kurt Fox  
Constantine Fries

Barnesville, New Jersey  
Hamilton, Ohio  
Paterson, New Jersey



Warren Wagner

Duffy Lambrey

Ronald Larson

Betty Lane

Long

Reich

Ross

Coffey



Shirley Gann

Tom Gadd

Helen George

James Green

Williamburg

Goshen

Alamogordo

Alto

Susan Kay Gargaby

Hindman, Kentucky

John Barker

Manchester, Kentucky

Louise Hale

Winchester, Kentucky

Pyltha Hall

Strank, Kentucky

James Hamilton

Summersville, Ohio

Lloyd Hamilton

Huntington, Virginia

Robert Hamilton

Alexandria, Virginia

James Hamilton

Alexandria, Virginia





Linda Hammes  
Sylvia Hie Han  
William Hessel  
Dana Hatfield



Rae  
Lynn  
Cathy  
Wendy

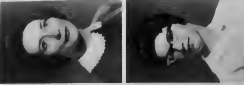


Donald Hatfield  
Lonne Heimaker  
Faye Heisterly  
Charles Heinzelman

Stacy  
Laf  
Laf  
Cynthia  
Teresa  
Cynthia



Robinson, New Jersey  
Carlin, Kentucky  
Purville, Kentucky  
Carlin, Kentucky



Greg Holland, Robinson, Long Island, New York  
Judy Horvath, Loveland, Ohio  
Linda Horvath, Williamsonburg, Kentucky  
Ruth Hunkins, Asher, Kentucky



Rosella Hubbard  
Van Hudson, Jr.  
Brenda Huff  
Bill Humphrey

Williamsburg, Kentucky  
Loveland, Ohio  
Pompano, Florida  
Kingsport, Tennessee



Charles Humber  
Jerry Humber  
David Hutchinson  
Judy Irvine

Kingsport, Tennessee  
Knoxville, Tennessee  
Memphis, Ohio  
Eubank, Kentucky



Barbara Jackson  
Barbara Jackson  
Barbara Jackson  
Barbara Jackson  
Barbara Jackson

Covington, Kentucky  
Tuttle, Kentucky  
Junction City, Kentucky  
Dayton, Kentucky

Kathleen Jansen  
Barbara Jans  
Barbara Jans  
Barbara Jans  
Barbara Jans

Corbin, Kentucky  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
Williamburg, Kentucky



William Kemmery  
Harold Kennedy  
Doris Kidd  
Sharon Kilgore

Williamstown, Illinois  
Lafayette, Tennessee  
Pine Knot, Kentucky  
Lewistown, Tennessee



Joey King  
Karen King  
Patricia Klein  
Arthur Lambdin

Pine Knot, Kentucky  
Pine Knot, Kentucky  
Dayton, Ohio  
Tolado, Ohio



Lafayette, Florida  
Lafayette, Kentucky  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
Williamburg, Kentucky

Pine Knot, Kentucky



John Longenecker  
Donna Lovett  
Paul Marable  
Don Martindale



Mike Marcus  
Barbara Marshall  
Jim Martin  
Sue Massey

Men A

Mount Vernon

Men B

Men C

Men D

Men E

Men F

Jellico, Tennessee

Harlan, Kentucky

Williamburg, Kentucky

Ocean Side, Long Island, New York

Barbara Marshall

Bill Massey

Donna Marshall

David Marshall

David Marshall

LaFayette, Tennessee

Roughman, Kentucky

Barthonsville, Kentucky

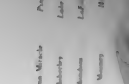
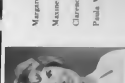
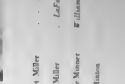
Douff, Kentucky

Barbara Marshall

Bill Massey

Donna Marshall

David Marshall



Margaret Miller

Maxine Miller

Clarence Minner

Paula Minion

Douff, Tennessee

LaFayette, Kentucky

Williamburg, Kentucky

Rush, Kentucky

Franklin, Kentucky

Betty McWhorter

Nella Marshall

Stewart, Kentucky

Franklin, Kentucky

Lake City, Tennessee

LaFayette, Tennessee

Harlan, Kentucky

Bill McFarland

John McFarland

Tom McFarland

Norm McFarland

Kenneth McFarland

Cleveland, Ohio

Cumberland, Kentucky

Lexington, Kentucky

Mount Vernon, Kentucky

Boys McFarland

John McFarland

Norm McFarland

Kenneth McFarland

Williamsburg, Kentucky

Kettle Island, Kentucky

Pineville, Kentucky

Greenhills, Ohio



Norman McRay

Prissy Nuckarell

Georgia Kay Novels

Allen Newton

Harrisburg, Kentucky

Milton, Ohio

W. H. Lee Co., Kentucky

Chapman Falls, Ohio



Pat Norely

Linda Nunn

Robert Owens

Alene Pace

... Cincinnati, Ohio

... Cochen, Kentucky

... Milton, Ohio

... Simerly, Kentucky

Port Chester, New York

Paterson, New York

Cochran, Kentucky

Tuttle, Kentucky

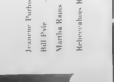


Bullitt, Kentucky

... Publications

... Kentucky

... Kentucky



Ivan Bendall . . . . . *W. Lafayette, New Jersey*

Carolyn Reynolds . . . . . *Manchester, Kentucky*

David C. Reynolds . . . . . *New Albany, Indiana*

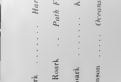
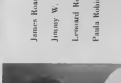
Faye Reynolds . . . . . *Manchester, Kentucky*

Brenda Rhodes . . . . . *W. Alden, Kentucky*

Joysette Biddle . . . . . *Harard, Kentucky*

William Riley . . . . . *Williamburg, Kentucky*

Bob Roark . . . . . *Cornington, Kentucky*



James Roark . . . . . *Harlan, Kentucky*

Jimmy W. Roark . . . . . *Patt Fork, Kentucky*

Leonard Roark . . . . . *Kettering, Ohio*

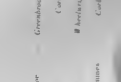
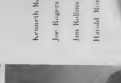
Paula Robinson . . . . . *Oceanade, New York*

Kenneth Hor . . . . . *Greenbush, New Jersey*

Joe Rogers . . . . . *Corbin, Kentucky*

Jim Rollins . . . . . *Beechright, Kentucky*

Harold Rommers . . . . . *Corbin, Kentucky*



John Baker

Richard Blackland

Don Boggett

Rich Buford

Peterman, New Jersey

Carlin, Kentucky

Yanders, New York

Harlow, Kentucky

Marvin Buchanan

Hartsville, Kentucky

David Safford

Yanders, New York

Jack Sample

Middlebrook, Ohio

Tom Sayler

Windsor, Kentucky

Judy Sayler

Wallins, Kentucky

Diana Schaeffer

Independence, Kentucky

Bruce Sexton

Whitesburg, Kentucky

Patricia Seaton

Burhamville, Kentucky

Toby Ann Shackelford, Middlebrook, Kentucky

Betty Sharp, Pleasant View, Kentucky

Douglas Sharp, Hunterville, Tennessee

David Shepherd, Gordon, Kentucky

Jellie, Tennessee

Williamburg, Kentucky

Middlebrook, Kentucky

Windsor, Kentucky



David Stuber  
Jerry Stephens  
Ronald Stewart  
Alice Stinson



Buckner  
H. H. H. H.  
M. H. H. H.  
M. H. H. H.



Teresa Stinson  
Edward Stoffregen  
Brian Strunk  
Donald Sullivan

*Murder, New York*

William Thomas Taylor  
James Tabor  
on Tabor  
Larry Tabor



William Thomas Taylor  
James Tabor  
Larry Thomas  
Bath Thibet



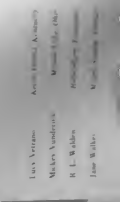
Carol Tipton  
Joseph Tulls  
Vivian Valenour  
Deanne Vanover

Buller, Kentucky  
Aurora, Indiana  
Lancaster, Kentucky  
Chenabara, Kentucky



Luis Verrano  
Mackie Venderick  
R. L. Walden  
Jane Walker

Acacia H. H. H. H.  
M. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.  
M. H. H. H.



Alvin W. Allen  
Helen W. Allen  
Richard W. Allen  
William W. Allen



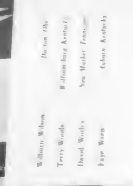
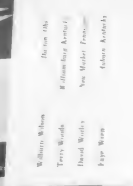
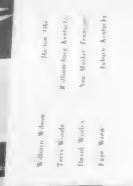
John Henry West  
Marion West  
Clara Westfield  
Herman West



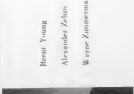
Barboursville, Kentucky  
Robbins, Tennessee  
Curlin, Kentucky  
Helson, Kentucky



William Wilson  
Terry Woods  
David Worth  
Faye Worth



Harlan Ellis  
William Earl Kirtley  
Ann Mabel Kirtley  
Edna Kirtley



Helen Young  
Alexander Zahar  
Wayne Zimmerman  
Dayton, Ohio  
Petersen, New Jersey  
Livingston, Kentucky









with a ruler!

Wake up!



## *Gatliff Memorial Chapel*

Chapel: That five minute rush  
between classes!





"Feel Faint?"



Quiet, gentle "at work"



No exceptions, everybody's

**Gray  
Bricks**

*"A stage of optimism"*

*"Ready! Set! Start!"*



*"One more drop should do  
it."*

## *Science Building*





Stretch!



"Can't you take just one more?"



"That's all, just one dollar."

*Cumberland*

*"Operation Phoenix"*



*"Hum"*

## *Norma Perkins Hagan Memorial Library*

*"I'm sorry, but that book is on reserve."*





*T. J. Roberts  
Memorial Dining  
Hall*



## Roburn Hall





*Johnson Hall*





## *Junior-Senior Dormitory*



# *North Hall*





*North Hall*



## *Mahan Hall*



# r o w n   H o u s e



# D a v i s   H o u s e

# S e n i o r J u n i o r

## A n n e x



## L e e H o u s e

# Roburn Annex



## The Hide-A-Way







## *Student Council Officers*



LEFT TO RIGHT: Gary Bruce-Treasurer; Frances Nason-Secretary; John Hemeisen-President; Zafer Roback-Vice President.

## *Judicial Branch*



## Legislative Branch



ROW ONE, Left to Right: James Cobb, Bob Mercer, Branda Jeffers, Judy Bierman, Jessie Hurley, Helen Glenlandiel, Nancy Kidder, Jerry Woods, Zaler Roback. ROW TWO: Victor Edwards, Fred Thomas, Edward Ralls, Herman Ray Long, Fernie Williams, Virgle Clark, Donald Atkins, James Wilson, John Wilson, Harry Cordell.

## Executive Branch



ROW ONE Left to Right: A. I. Starnes (Speaker), John Henson, President, Frances Nason, Secretary, Zaler Roback, Vice President, Gary Bruce, Frances Branda Wells, ROW TWO: Leroy McMillan, Walter Richard Edmonds, Paul Gross, James Murry Walker, Spisout, Denny Bred, Alex

## A.W.S. Officers



Cindy Hammer, Secretary; Brenda Wells, President; Helen Clendaniel, Vice President; Jessie Hurley, Treasurer.

## A.W.S. Council



Back Row: Left to Right: Cindy Hammer, Betty Wallers, Jan Helen Cook, Jessie Hurley, Patsy White, Phyllis Laton, ROW TWO: Judy Band, Brenda Wells, Helen Clendaniel, Helen, Vice President, Brenda Wells, Treasurer.

## *Men's Council Officers*



V. L. Stoncipher, President; John Rossi, Secretary-Treasurer; Fred Thomas, Vice President.

## *Men's Council*



Group photo of Men's Council officers and members. Front row: V. L. Stoncipher, Fred Thomas, John Rossi, Fred Thomas, John Rossi. Back row: V. L. Stoncipher, Fred Thomas, John Rossi, Fred Thomas, John Rossi, Fred Thomas.

## *Annexes House Council*



LEFT TO RIGHT: Roberta Noe, Roburn Annex President; Betty Zecchini, Roburn Annex Treasurer; Mary Wernz, Jr.—Sr. Annex President

## *Jr.—Sr. House Council*



## *Johnson House Council*



SEATED, Left to Right: Janice McCreary, Faye Wren, Linda Biggs, Deanne Vanover, Phyllis Litton, President, STANDING: Linda Hammons, Jane Teague, Donna Combs, Sandra Grigsby, Frandlynn Miracle, Brenda Huff, Ruth Thurber.

## *Roburn House Council*



SEATED, Left to Right: Judy McCreary, Jane Teague, Linda Biggs, Deanne Vanover, Phyllis Litton, President, STANDING: Judy Hornsby, Barbara Carroll, Stephanie McCreary, Mary Reba.

## Student Assistants



LEFT TO RIGHT: Carol Hammer, Susie Shaw, Jo Ann Bailey, Virgie Croley, Betty Kirby, Martha Cobb, Kay Legg.

## Science Club



Front row: Left to Right: Al Newman, John Hargrave, Aaron Wright, Nancy Cobble, Jim Miller. Back row: Left to Right: John Hargrave, John Hargrave, Aaron Wright, Nancy Cobble, Jim Miller.



David Lockwood, Sponsor; Lillie Sargenter, John Wilson, Herman Rhodes, Art Lambdin, Josephine Guerrant.

## C.C. Circle Theatre



David Lockwood, Sponsor; Lillie Sargenter, John Wilson, Herman Rhodes, Art Lambdin, Josephine Guerrant.



ROW ONE. Left to Right: Aaila Childers, Janie Sharp, Secretary; Pruggy O'Banion, Publicity; Lucy Vestano, Barbara Marshall, Jewel Allen, Rhonda Carmichael. ROW TWO: Neal Burton, Wayne Clark, Roger Hollars, James Cole, Treasurer; John Muggard, Tom Murre, Ralph Dunham, Harold Sutton, Roger Aaher, Virgil Clark, Vice-President.

[illegible]

State	Adm. Name	Adm. Title	Party	Year	Adm. Name	Adm. Title	Party	Year
Ala.	James H. Hunt	Governor	Dem.	1965	George Wallace	Governor	Dem.	1963
Ark.	Orval Faubus	Governor	Dem.	1955	Orval Faubus	Governor	Dem.	1955
Calif.	Edwin P. Wilson	Governor	Rep.	1952	Edwin P. Wilson	Governor	Rep.	1952
Conn.	Thomas H. C. Platt	Governor	Rep.	1901	Thomas H. C. Platt	Governor	Rep.	1901
Del.	Charles S. Thomas	Governor	Dem.	1932	Charles S. Thomas	Governor	Dem.	1932
Fla.	Lawton M. Chiles	Governor	Rep.	1985	Lawton M. Chiles	Governor	Rep.	1985
Ill.	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901
Ind.	Henry F. Ashmun	Governor	Rep.	1800	Henry F. Ashmun	Governor	Rep.	1800
Iowa	Robert Ray	Governor	Rep.	1967	Robert Ray	Governor	Rep.	1967
Kent.	James E. Campbell	Governor	Rep.	1965	James E. Campbell	Governor	Rep.	1965
La.	B. O. Richardson	Governor	Dem.	1964	B. O. Richardson	Governor	Dem.	1964
Maine	Charles C. Taylor	Governor	Rep.	1909	Charles C. Taylor	Governor	Rep.	1909
Maryland	Montgomery Blair	Governor	Rep.	1828	Montgomery Blair	Governor	Rep.	1828
Mass.	William Lloyd Garrison	Governor	Rep.	1825	William Lloyd Garrison	Governor	Rep.	1825
Mich.	George A. Miller	Governor	Rep.	1847	George A. Miller	Governor	Rep.	1847
Minn.	James H. Gilman	Governor	Rep.	1858	James H. Gilman	Governor	Rep.	1858
Miss.	Jefferson Davis	Governor	Dem.	1848	Jefferson Davis	Governor	Dem.	1848
Miss.	Jefferson Davis	Governor	Dem.	1848	Jefferson Davis	Governor	Dem.	1848
Mo.	Thomas H. B. Reed	Governor	Rep.	1892	Thomas H. B. Reed	Governor	Rep.	1892
Mont.	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892
Nebr.	Charles D. Walcott	Governor	Rep.	1891	Charles D. Walcott	Governor	Rep.	1891
Nev.	William G. Newhall	Governor	Rep.	1901	William G. Newhall	Governor	Rep.	1901
N.H.	John H. Moore	Governor	Rep.	1878	John H. Moore	Governor	Rep.	1878
N.J.	Woodrow Wilson	Governor	Dem.	1901	Woodrow Wilson	Governor	Dem.	1901
N.M.	Thomas B. Catron	Governor	Rep.	1901	Thomas B. Catron	Governor	Rep.	1901
N.Y.	Charles F. Smith	Governor	Rep.	1800	Charles F. Smith	Governor	Rep.	1800
Ohio	Asa Carter	Governor	Rep.	1803	Asa Carter	Governor	Rep.	1803
Ore.	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892
Penn.	James H. Wilson	Governor	Rep.	1892	James H. Wilson	Governor	Rep.	1892
R.I.	William D. Foster	Governor	Rep.	1892	William D. Foster	Governor	Rep.	1892
S.C.	Robert M. Lauder	Governor	Dem.	1964	Robert M. Lauder	Governor	Dem.	1964
S.D.	George S. Mickelson	Governor	Rep.	1901	George S. Mickelson	Governor	Rep.	1901
Tenn.	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901
Texas	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901
Vt.	Charles F. Smith	Governor	Rep.	1800	Charles F. Smith	Governor	Rep.	1800
Wash.	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892
W. Va.	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901
Wis.	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901	James H. Thompson	Governor	Rep.	1901
Wyo.	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892	Samuel H. Willard	Governor	Rep.	1892

# Debate Team



ROW ONE. Left to Right: Jo Ann Bailey, Nan Rose Collins, ROW TWO: Don Felty, Ron Stuart, Tom Henggar, Jim Taylor.



Tom Henggar

Don Felty



Jim Taylor



LETTERMAN'S CLUB—ROW ONE, Left to Right: Della Sue Watson, Anne Faulkner, Betty Kirby, Margaret Lambdin, ROW TWO / Left to Right: Jerry Hill, A. L. Stoenepfner, Mike Phillips, Jim Adkins, Al Stanger, Orville Robinson, Earl Hicks, Glenn Karsner, Gordon B. / ROW THREE: Bill Lee, Dave Furchild, Gary Griffith, Larry Wingfield, John Wayne Badida, Ernie Fuller, Julian Harris, Jim Dunn, O'Dell.

Before Symposium

## P.E. Club



Before Symposium

## *M.S.M. Officers*



ROW ONE, Left to Right: Alberta Bennett, Susie Shaw, Janie Sharp, Judy Bierman, ROW TWO: Bob Mercer, Stanley Layett.

## *M.S.M.*



ROW TWO, Left to Right: Helen Greene, Alberta Bennett, Marjorie Pemberton, Judy Bierman, Stanley Layett, Marjorie Pemberton, Judy Bierman.

FROM ONE, Left to Right: Judy Bierman, Mattie Lou Berry, Linda Kirk, Sillescu Wilder, Betty Mirasole, Pat Hopkins, Sandra Nason, Ann Fialkow, Sara Reaser; ROW TWO: Linda Jeffers, Rita Sueter, Alberto Bonetti, Ilene-rita Moser, Lois Baker, Eva Wade, Sinda Fee, Joyce L. Jent, Brenda Chaswell, Auth Brown, Jane Tostler, Betty Zeechini, Emma Jean Turnbow, Oona Kampecki, Ann McCall, Sandra Adams, Sandra Miller, Patti Freeman, Donna Seher, Margaret McPherson, Rachel Baker, Margaret McPherson, Rachel Baker, Lucy Baker.

[illegible]

## Y.W.A.



Y.W.A. ROW ONE: Left to Right: Rita Suter, Sandra Price, Judy Baird, Debbie Burgess, Margaret Glazier, Shirley Ogden, ROW TWO: Joyce Lutton, Faye White, Thelma Hensley, Nancy Dwyer, Lisa Baker, Betty Sue Moberly, ROW THREE: Mattie Lou Berry, JoAnne Brophy, Linda Jeffers, Pat Neeley, Jeannette Davis, Margaret McPherson, Elizabeth Lawson.

## Ministerial Association



Ministerial Association: Left to Right: Kenneth Ray, W. B. ...

## A black and white photograph of a group of seven young people, four men and three women, standing in a row. They are dressed in mid-20th-century attire, including sweaters, shirts, and ties. The background is a plain wall with a door visible on the left.

**ROW ONE.** Left to Right: Ruth Thurber, Secretary; Sandy Nasim, Parliamentarian; Pam Klein, President; Betty Mohrly, Treasurer; ROW TWO: Sonny Smith, Vice President; James Cole, Judicial Chairman; Henry Morgan, Sponsor.

Author	Year	Country	Sample Size	Study Design	Findings
Henry, Morgan, Njoroge, Nanyo, Poley, Linda, Harman, Pat, Sene, ...	2010	Kenya	1,000	Quantitative	...
...	...	...	...	...	...



LEFT TO RIGHT: Lee Mills, Joe Barnes, John Wayne Babida, Bill Pyles, Gordon Backus

Lee Mills, *Post Master*

## *Post Office*



Joe Barnes and Bill Pyles



Gordon Backus and John  
Wayne Babida



## ***B.S.U. Executive Council***



**SITTING, Left to Right:** Don Mantooth, Rita Suter, Nan Rose Collins, Jo Ann Bailey, Mary Reba Jackson, Don Yeager, Floyd Price, Leslie Warren, Dickie Joe Bruce, Arnold Morrow, David Jones, Larry Wingfield.

## ***B.S.U. Greater Council***



## *Student Volunteers*



ROW ONE, Left to Right: Kay Prewitt, Bonnie Allen, Margaret Glazier, Sharon Price, Judy Irvine, ROW TWO: Judy Baird, Phyllis Hall, Kathleen James, Jeanette Purvis, Jo Ann Brophy, Newanna Barton, Lou Helen Cook, Dianne Schadler, Shirley Ogden, Carol Hammer, ROW THREE: Don Felby, Don Yeager, Bud Frazier, Leslie Warren, Floyd Price, Don Mantooth, Tommy Taylor, Jim Taylor, Alex Cummins.

## *Newman Club*



## *S.E.A. Officers*



SEATED Left to Right: Virgil Clark, Treasurer; Gwen Reulfo, President; Eddie Ralls, Vice President; Betty Kirby, Secretary, STANDING: Mrs. Rubye Early, Mrs. John A. Shelley, Advisors.

## *S.E.A.*





*Miss Future Teacher*  
*Linda Parks*



*Mr. Future Teacher*  
*James Cobb*

## Band



ROW ONE, Left to Right: Phyllis Delt, Diane Schadtler, Mr. Roy Johnson, Mary Wernz, Meg Gilzner, Arlene Pemberton, ROW TWO: Alex Vaughn, Betty Johnson, Alex Ceruzzi, Sue Younce, Martin Pemberton, Linda Devore, Fernie Williams, Robbie Ruth, Brenda Jellies, Fella Bane, Bill Kemmery, Doug Neal, Frank Abdoo, ROW THREE: Bill Riley, Kenne McNear, Ronnie Lee, Tim Lovett, Eddie Perkins

## Choir



ROW ONE Left to Right: Robbae Heth, Julia Payne, Betty Bryant, Katy Reagan, Sue Young, ROW TWO: Anita Brown, Beatrice, ROW THREE: Jack Jones

## Clay County Club



1	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398
---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



## Editor



constant



Richard M. Young



**ROW ONE.** Left to Right: Gordon Burck, James Cole, ROW TWO: Libby Taylor, Sandy Nason, Linda Kirk, Jessie Hurley, ROW THREE: Jane Sharp, Susie Shaw, Emma Jean Turnbow, Reva Joyce Enert, Nnsau; Linda Jeffers, Brenda Chadwell, Frances Nason.



Miss Everett, Sponsor; Gordon Buccock, and Jessie Hurley check old annual for files.



Libby Taylor, James Cole, Emma Jean Turnbow and Linda Kirk do proof reading.



You're going to do it my way Jessie.



Leyle Hays, Helen Green, Brenda Chadwell and Sandy Nason



CUMBERLAND'S  
MISS AMERICA

1964-65

MISS KENTUCKY and  
MISS OHIO

MISS KENTUCKY  
James Cole

MISS OHIO  
Mike Phillips

MISS  
INDIANA  
Gordon  
Barcock

MISS MICHIGAN  
Jim Taylor

MISS  
WILLIAMSBURG  
Denny Byrd

MISS  
NEW YORK  
Jim German

MISS  
TENNESSEE  
Tom  
Heringer

MISS  
NEW JERSEY

MISS  
PENNSYLVANIA  
Barry  
Petruck

MISS FLORIDA  
Paul Cross



ROW ONE, Left to Right: Jim German, Paul Cross, Alex Cummins, Master of Ceremonies, Dave Hutchens, and Mike Phillips. ROW TWO: Jim Taylor, James Cole, Kenny Roe, Gordon Barcock, Barry Petruck, Tom Heringer, Denny Byrd

*Mountain  
Laurel  
Candidates*



LEFT TO RIGHT: Ann Faulkner, Ann Moody, Betty Kirby, Judy Fartridge, Della Sue Watson.

-

1. Freshmen are to be in the Gatliff Chapel at 7:00 p.m. September 21, 1964 for orientation of "Freshman Week."
2. Freshmen will memorize verbatim the *school song* and *Alma Mater* by 12:00 noon September 21, 1964. Freshmen are to sing either or both of these with "gusto" at the command of an upperclassman.
3. Freshmen must carry trays and perform similar errands in the Wig-Wam and cafeteria if so requested by an upperclassman.
4. It is mandatory that Freshmen walk at all times on the sidewalks within 12 inches of the edge, and keep off the grass.
5. All Freshmen are required to step on all sidewalk grooves when an upperclassman is in sight.
  6. In order that attitudes of humility, respect, and courtesy toward upperclassmen may be installed, freshmen are required:
    - a. To give up seats in a crowded room to upperclassman.
    - b. To carry books for an upperclassman if going to the same building.
  7. Freshman young ladies will not be allowed to wear lipstick or any other noticeable make-up or hair spray before 4:30 p.m. on the days of the scheduled *Freshman Week*.
  8. All freshmen will have thirty cents change on them at all times which will consist of *fifteen pennies, one nickel, and one dime*. This may be checked at any time by an upperclassman.

# les

"Will you mar-

9. Apparel prescribed for a particular day must be worn from the time the student leaves his residence in the morning until he or she retires at night—and this includes DATES. There is only *one* exception to this rule—church attendances.

10. The prescribed "Beanie" is to be worn at all times with other apparel. The freshman's name is to be printed on a name tag provided by the Student Council—attached to apparel 2 to 4 inches below left shoulder.

11. Daily wearing attire:

a. Monday—Dressed in green.

b. Tuesday—Dressed in hillbilly fashions.

c. Wednesday—Dress-up day, —ear-rings, heels, ties, etc.

d. Thursday—Kiddies Day.

e. Friday—Wrong-side-out Day.

12. All freshmen are required to use path provided below viaduct between the hours 6:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m.

13. Freshmen are not allowed to drive cars during hours 6:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m.

14. Tug of War between upperclassmen and freshmen.

15. Freshmen meet in front of Music building each morning—7:00 a.m.—salute to flag—and go to breakfast,—also *roll call*.

16. On Thursday, September 24, 1964; freshmen will tour the town of Williamsburg escorted by the city police. Then, freshmen boys will serenade freshmen girls.

9. Apparel prescribed for a particular day must be worn from the time the student leaves his residence in the morning until he or she retires at night—and this includes DATES. There is only one exception to this rule—church attendances.

10. The prescribed "Beanie" is to be worn at all times with other apparel. The freshman's name is to be printed on a name tag provided by the Student Council—attached to apparel 2 to 4 inches below left shoulder.

11. Dads wearing attire:

a. Monday—Dressed in green.

b. Tuesday—Dressed in hillbilly fashions.

c. Wednesday—Dress-up day. —ear-rings, heels, ties,

4. Thursday—Kiddies Day.

e. Friday—Wrong-side-out Day.

12. All freshmen are required to use path provided below viaduct between the hours 6:00 a.m. to 7:00

13. Freshmen are not allowed to drive cars during

6:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m.

14. Tag of War between upperclassmen and

15. Freshmen meet in front of Music building

for a meeting. 7:00 a.m. —salute to flag—

roll call. — breakfast. — also roll call.

16. On Tuesday, September 24, 1963;

freshmen will leave the town of Williams.

They will be met by the city police. Then,

they will drive with veteran freshmen

"Will you marry Me?"

18. Freshmen and upperclassmen

## Homecoming Court



HOMECOMING COURT — LEFT TO RIGHT: Linda Nunn, Cindy Hammer, Betty Jo Farley, Ann Moody, Janice Holliday, Nancy Thompson, and Adina Sizemore.

## Homecoming Candidates





Big George LeFauce eyes and fires a free throw against Rio Grande in play-off in Southern States Tournament.



George LeFauce, Tulsa, holds the ball and drives length of court against Rio Grande in Southern States Tournament. Kitting in to help is Lee Lamm.







Senior Queen Candidate Miss Janice Holiday was during Homecoming Parade.

Dr. J. M. Boswell goes through the traditional crowning of the 1964-65 Homecoming Queen, Miss Janice Holiday.

*Janice Holliday*









Winning Dorm Float

## B.S.U. Float



## *Jr.-Sr. Dorms Float*



The Jr.-Sr. float tied with the Town and Commuting float for runners-up honor.

## *M.S.M. Float*



*Alumni Tea*



*Alumni Luncheon*



# D r o p I n



Brenda Wells, President of the A.W.S., presents Doctor Boswell with a gift of appreciation for the work he has done toward Cumberland's Accreditation.

Carol Hammer and Brenda Wells present Mrs. Boswell, our school's first lady, with a corsage and a gift.











MISS C. MBERLAND

Junior  
Holiday



MR CUMBERLAND

Jim  
Wilson



MISS MOST  
LIKELY TO  
SUCCEED  
Adna  
Sizemore



MR. MOST  
LIKELY TO  
SUCCEED

Bob  
Blair



MISS FRIENDLY

Brenda  
Wells



MR. FRIENDLY

James  
Cade





MISS TOWN  
AND  
COMMETING

Della Sue  
Watson



MR. TOWN AND  
COMMUTING

Sian  
Lovett



MISS STILLBTS

1950  
Teacher

A black and white portrait of a young man with short, dark hair, wearing a dark suit jacket, white shirt, and dark tie. He is looking slightly to the right of the camera with a neutral expression. The background is a plain, light-colored wall.

MR. ATHLETE

Jack  
Faulkner



### *Religion*

CAROL HAMMER, Religion Department



### *History*

ERIC WAKE, History Department

Who



### *Physical Education*

IRIS TUCKER, Physical Education Department



### *Art*

JERRY WAYNE DIXON, Art Department

*Miss Roburn*



ANITA BROWN, Miss Roburn Hall

*Mr. Mahan*



FERNIE WILLIAMS, Mr. Mahan Hall

*Miss Johnson*



*Miss Junior-Senior*



ANITA CHILDERS, Miss Junior - Senior Dorn

*Miss Roburn Annex*



*Mr. North*



TRACY JOE KILGORE, Mr. North Hall

*Personalities*





## Bookstore



LEFT TO RIGHT: Sandra Johnson, Mrs. James Walker, Jim Taylor, Don Yeager.

## Wig Wam





BARRY MANNING, Night Watchman



MRS. LENA JONES, Roburn Hall Head Nurse



MRS. ELIZABETH HALE, Johnson Hall Head Nurse



# S P O R T S

## RECORD BREAKER

Handball stars the head of the  
and then also puts in for moves  
out faster than you can vaulding.



Henry Morgan received his B.S. degree in Health, Physical Education and History from Cumberland College in 1963. Before returning to Cumberland College this fall as head track and cross country coach, Mr. Morgan taught one year at Alexandria, Ky.

Norman Cox came to Cumberland as an instructor in the Science Department in the fall of 1962; and the following year became the head coach of the golf team.

Mr. Cox received his A.B. degree in Geology from Berea College in 1957 and his M.S. degree in Geology from the University of Tennessee in 1962.



David M. Lockwood came to Cumberland in 1959 as head of the Art Department. He received his B.A. and M.A. degrees at the University of Tulsa and has done further graduate work at Ohio State. He became coach of the Tennis Team in 1962.

Serving as Athletic Director and head basketball coach is John E. Renfro, a native of Williamsburg, Ky. Coach Renfro attended Cumberland College, William and Mary and received his M.S. degree from the University of Tennessee.

Coach Renfro coached at Bacon County High School, Albany, Ga. and Pikeville College, Pikeville, Ky. for three years. He returned to Cumberland College in 1960.

Walter Mathes, interim, has a B.S. degree in Health and Physical Education from Milligan College in Milligan, Tenn. He completed his M.A. degree in Physical Education and the master's requirements for K-12 certification at Georgia Polytechnic College. Coach Mathes came to Cumberland as basketball coach in 1962.

## Coaches



John P. Duke, who has had the longest period of service as a coach at Cumberland, came to the institution as Dean of Men and track coach in 1959. He received his B.A. degree in Physical Education at Southeastern Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La. Before coming to Cumberland he coached at W.R. McKeown High School, Jackson, La. for two and a half years.

Dr. O. J. Helvey came to Cumberland in the fall of 1963 as head of the Physical Education Department. Dr. Helvey received his B.S. degree from Central Missouri State College, his M.S. from the University of Arkansas, and in the summer of 1964, he finished his requirements for his Ph.D. at the University of Arkansas.

In his first year at Cumberland, he helped to organize the Judo Team, which has since an official sport this year.





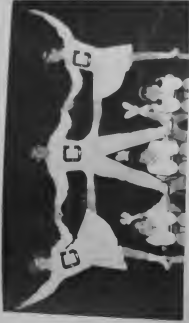
Anne Faulkner, Captain, Soph.



Jim Cole, Sr.



Margaret Lambdin, LaFayette, Soph.



BOTTOM ROW, Left to Right: Patsy Robinson, Anne Faulkner, Pam Klein, TOP ROW: Margaret Lambdin, James Cole, Elaine Kowalski.

C  
h  
e  
e  
r

L  
e  
a  
d  
e  
r  
s

Pam Klein, Fr.



Elaine Kowalski, Soph.



Patsy Robinson, Fr.





Elaine Kowalski shows excitement as Cumberland takes the lead.



James Cole and Anne Faulkner give a cheer for Cumberland.



Patry Robinson and Margaret Lambdin try to build up spirit for student body



FRESHMAN CHEERLEADERS Faye Wren, Joy Riddle, Peggy Nankivell, Marge Anderson.



Game time puts these girls in action.







ROW ONE: Left to Right: Darrell Maxwell, Berry Pennek, Angelo DeMartino, Larry Wangfield, Bob Pollock, Clay Hain, Tony Brown, Bug Two, Glena Karsner, Mgr.

Cumberland's Cross-Country Team finished the 1964 season off with a 7-4 record. The harriers of Coach Henry Morgan started the season off with a surprising victory over the University of Kentucky.

The majority of Cumberland's meets were on the road this year, but when home they dominated their course as opponents seemed to wilt on the half-mile long hill.

Cumberland runners set six course records this season and once again kept its string of Southern States Invitational victories intact as they added their fourth consecutive title.

For the first time in the four year history of the Southern States, a Cumberland runner took individual honors as Nelson Sizemore, a Freshman, set a course record of 17:24.

The future looks bright for Cumberland as only two seniors will be lost by graduation: Jack Faulkner and Julian Harris. The remainder of the squad consists of two sophomores and eleven freshman.



JACK FAULKNER  
Sr. (Captain)

In the past seasons at Cumberland the Faulkner name has won many friends in both cross-country and track. This year Jack kept up a family tradition and broke long records in cross-country and hopes to move it to the

#### C. C. OPP.

Sept. 19—University of Kentucky	19	40	There
Sept. 26—Eastern	37	19	There
Oct. 3—Furman	30	28	Home
Oct. 10—Bryan	15	48	There
Oct. 16—Tennessee Tech.			
	36	21	There
Oct. 24—Milligan	20	38	There
Oct. 28—Union	15	40	There
Nov. 7—East Tennessee State			
	34	21	There
Nov. 12—Morehead	19	36	Home
Nov. 19—Union	15	49	Home
Nov. 21—Southern States Invitational			
Cumberland	23		
Milligan	39		
Union	82		

#### \*\*LOW SCORE WINS IN CROSS-COUNTRY

Invitational\*



JULIAN HARRIS  
Sr.

Julian serves the team as a double duty person. He does as much running as anyone and also fills the job of being team manager.



The gas tanks and Cumberland's runners are off and running. Their hopes came true as they defeated Warfield 14-3-0.



Freshman Nelson Sizemore receives congratulations from Coach Henry Morgan and Official Timer, John P. Duke, Jr., after his record breaking performance in the Southern States Cross-Country Run.

Captain Jack Agoe Faulkner crosses the finish line in a record breaking performance against Morehead as sophomore Gordon Broock finishes a close second.

## Cumberland's Top Seven

Nelson Sizemore  
freshman

Bob Pollock  
freshman

Oryille Lawson  
freshman

Gordon Broock  
sophomore

Jack Faulkner  
senior

Darrell Maxwell  
freshman

Ed Fine  
freshman



ROW ONE, Left to Right: Bobby Tavel, Dave Fain, Edith M. C.

1700: 8 dec.  
1700: 8 dec.

*Palms accepted for publication*

Senior Co-Captains, George Left (left) and  
ern States runner-up trophy.



Paul Fallon dribbles out of

Senior, Paul Fallon  
scores two from in  
close.



Jerry Brown scores  
two on hook shot

Cantelero, Brown and Yahnig go  
postcolonial



Lee Cantelero sinks  
two from the corner.





Four year veteran "Lance" (left) and  
 freshman QBs and Jerry Brown (right)



The  
 "Lance" (left) and Jerry Brown (right)

The  
 "Lance" (left) and Jerry Brown (right)



Two points were taken players  
 Brown, Fikin, and Yabing down  
 floor for defense

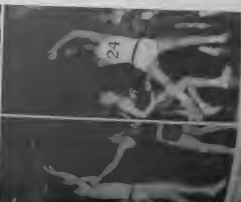


Veteran, Carl Yabing goes high  
 for a rebound.

# Freshmen



Back (L-R): Rudy Dandane, Gary Hahn, Roy Peters, Paul Hanes, RAY, DW, Paul Cross, Joe Totts, Charles Hanes man, Charles Hanes, Paul Hanes, Perry Hahn, Bill Cook, Bill Hieb, Mike Beal, Coach W. H. Hanes.



with shot against Lindsey  
and Paul Hanes. They at last had  
substitute guard Paul

Nov. 17	Lindsey Wilson	Columbus, Ky.
Nov. 19	Lee's Jr. College	Jackson, Ky.
Nov. 23	Clinch Valley	Home
Dec. 3	South Eastern Christian	Home
Dec. 7	Pikesville College	McKeeville, Ky.
Dec. 11	East Tenn. State	Johannes City, Tenn.
Dec. 12	Lee McRae College	Princeton City, Va.
Dec. 16	U. of Louisville	Louisville, Ky.
Jan. 7	Sue Bennett	Home
Jan. 11	Eastern Ky. State	Home
Jan. 21	Lee's Jr. College	Home
Jan. 28	Lindsey Wilson	Home
Feb. 5	Clinch Valley	Wise, Va.
Feb. 6	Eastern Ky. State	Home
Feb. 11	Sue Bennett	London, Ky.
Feb. 12	Pikesville College	Home
Feb. 16	South Eastern Christian	Winchester, Ky.
Feb. 19	East Tenn. State	Home



Leading sister, Bill Cook, scored two points, though the best of  
Van Horn (10) and Paul Hanes (12) with

And

# T u m b l i n g

# T r a m p o l i n e



**BOTTOM ROW,** Left to Right, Mike Hurley, Ed Moore, Vic Edwards, Zafer Roback. **MIDDLE ROW,** Brenda Chadwell, Phillip Smith, Jane Trotter, **TOP ROW,** Anne Faulkner, Norma Stephens.

The Tumbling and Trampoline Team of Cumberland College has never become a sport as far as intercollegiate competition is concerned. The primary reason for this is the lack of interest in Gymnastics by the colleges in our surrounding area.

Cumberland's Rebounders travel to numerous surrounding high schools to put on performances for the younger generation, hoping to build up interest in Gymnastics.

Instructed by Mr. John P. Duke Jr., the Tumbling and Trampoline Team has had one of its better years as far as the number of outstanding individuals are concerned. There is hope that within the next few years the interest in this sport will build up to make it possible for Tumbling and Trampoline to become the schools eighth intercollegiate sport.



Veteran Mike Hurley, shows perfect form in executing a handstand routine made in lay-out position as he prepares for his dismount.



Anne Faulkner and Zafer Roback go through a high-swing maneuver, act before a local high school game.



Snapshots, Anne Faulkner, goes through the motions of performing a front drop during ball time at the Clay County vs. Faculty game.



Just Lory Hehon. In the middle of her, Lory Hehon, is in the middle of completing a double forward somersault.



Teammates, Vic Edwards (bottom) and Ed Moses, show upperclassman how to achieve the low arm to arm balance.



Performing a backward somersault seems to be just another trick to freshman, Ed Moses.



The start is called, a backward somersault with thrower. It is performed by Zden Roback, thrower, and Mike Hurley.



Everybody gets into the act by building inverted pyramids. The pyramid on the left is composed of, top to bottom, Phil Smith, Vic Edwards, Ed Moses, middle pyramid: Zden Roback, Mike Hurley, Zden Roback, and right pyramid: Norm Stephens, Anne Finkner, Janie Trotter.



Above sophomore, Brenda Chadwell, goes through her aerial hips routine before a crowd of fellow classmates. At right, Phil Smith makes a difficult trick look easy as he performs a forward somersault with a half twist.



Handstand of sophomore girl into the Mary Hays' performance is a handstand. Mary Hays' (bottom) starts a handstand through the weight & holds handstand.



# Judo



ROW ONE, Left to Right: Gilbert Kelsi, Ova Pittman, Vic Edwards, Tom Chert, and George Ingram. ROW TWO: Coach O. J. Helvey, Philip Smith, Gary Cummings, W. L. Grimes, John Hoffman, Dave Stuber, and Zafer Rehbeck.

The 1964 school year marked the beginning of Cumberland's seventh intercollegiate sport: Judo. Cumberland's matmen met with Campbellsville and lost a close match but came back with some brilliant performances.

It would be very hard to pick out an outstanding individual, as each boy made big improvements throughout the season.

Two individuals are primarily responsible for bringing Judo to Cumberland: Dr. O. J. Helvey and Zafer Rehbeck. Judo is a fairly new sport to Coach Helvey but to Zafer, Judo started in September of 1960 in Inchon, Korea, while in the service. After much hard work Zafer successfully passed the requirements to receive a black belt in July 1961, which is the last belt in reaching the highest honor one can in this sport.

In February, 1961, Zafer took up the art of Karate and by July, 1961, he was awarded his green belt. The future looks bright since only one will be lost by graduation and the Judo interest builds up in the other colleges in the area.



George Ingram gets his teeth in pain as Zafer Rehbeck



Tom Chert and Zafer Rehbeck look for the opportunity to

down



(As Arima seems to be looking for a kicking spot as veteran, Zafer Roback, watches through the air with the general ease.



W. L. Grimes is caught by one of the three main choke holds as Zafer gets ready to go for a pin.



Tom Clee will learn through practice not to be caught sleeping with an opponent like a black bear hider.



Vic Edwards is on his feet one minute and the next he is ready to collide with the mat as Zafer comes through with a very quick take down.



Freshman, Dave Stuber, twists and turns trying to get out of the pinning combination applied by Zafer.



As the referee blows the whistle to end the match, Zafer is about to bring a victory to Zafer.



Freshman, Larry Cunningham, tries bridging to get out of the pinning combination that is about to bring a victory to Zafer.

# Track



ROW ONE, Left to Right: Terry Dixon, Darrell Hansel, Nelson Sizemore, Ed Pite, Bill Messer, Bill Hitch, Mike Redmond, Futer Harris, Bob Pullack, Darrell Maxwell. ROW TWO: Julian Harris, Manager; Glenn Karner, Manager; Ernie Fuller, Trainer; ROW THREE: Henry Morgan, Coach; Gary Griffith, O'Dell Pursiful, Larry Wingfield, Gordon Bocock, Gary Lundford, Gary Scalf, Jack Faulkner, Herman LeForce, Larry Tucker, Lindsey Bingham, Bill Lee, John Wayne Badida.

Track at Cumberland has been a big success since its inauguration in 1959. For the past six years the Thinies of Cumberland College have been a threat to the track powers in the South.

The Cindermen of 1964 finished the season with an 8-3 record.

The outlook for the 1965 season is bright with the return of four out of the top five scorers from last season: Jack Faulkner with 127, Gary Lunsford with 78, Herman LeForce with 76½, and Gordon Bocock with 49. The only person missing from the top five is freshman sensation Pete Melzoni who set four school records and scored 201 points for an average of over twenty points per meet. The Cumberland speedster finished the '64 season with an unblemished mark in both high and low hurdle competition.



March 19	Open	
March 23	Open	
April 1	Hannover	Hannover, Ind
April 9	Centre	Danville, Ky
April 14	Carson Newman	Jefferson City, Tenn.
April 17	Milledgeville	Milledgeville, Ga.
April 23	Berry	Berry, Va
April 30	Georgetown	Georgetown, Ky
May 5	Union	Unionville, Ky
May 8	Union	Unionville, Ky
May 10	Open	Harbourville, Ky
May 23	Open	



Most valuable track man, Pete Melzoni



...er is a happy boy as he nears the finish  
of a hard race.



Jack Faulkner and Gordon Boscock are return-  
ing distant runners.



Low Hurdler, John W. Ayer Balala warms up  
on sidelines.



...aler, Larry Tucker goes one step



Weightman, Gary Sealf gets set to uncork  
with a discus throw.



Broad Jumper, Herman LaFare reaches for  
distance.



...the Belmont from his  
...1978 TIDE...  
...Haller...  
...years the Tide...  
...from last season  
...work with it. The  
...records had been  
...the '64 season...

...clashes...  
...hat...

# Baseball



ROW ONE. Left to Right: Rodney Dunham, John Rossell, Mike Phillips, Mike Thompson, Al Stumper, ROW TWO: V. L. Stouffer (left), Manager, Bob Chesk, Jerry Hill, Dan Farr, Roger Morris, Herky Simpson, Earl Hicks, Jim Adkins, Coach Walter Mathes.



Leading slugger John Rossell appears to defend his batting crown as Mike Thompson handles the catching chores.

April 2  
April 21 (2)  
April 28  
May 6 (2)  
May 10 (2)  
May 15

St. Joseph  
Transylvania  
Maryville  
Union  
Rio Grande  
Maryville

Here  
There  
There  
There  
Here  
Here



Verne Hicks Simpson is top center.



Jim Atkins is back to roam the outfield.



Roger Mann returns to handle the shortstop position.



Pitchers, Rodney Dunham and Jerry Hill strengthen the mound.



Third baseman, Al Simpson goes all out for the short.

# Tennis



ROW ONE, Left to Right, Billy Ray Evercole, Markey Summers, Glenn Slosber, Bob Proctor ROW TWO, David Lockwood, Mervyn, Richard Black, Larry Cordish, Dwight Emert

March 30 Howard  
March 22 Florida Southern  
March 23 Florida Southern  
March 24 U. of Tampa  
March 25 Stetson  
March 29 West Ga. State  
March 30 Oglethorpe  
April 8 Morehead, Ky.

Birmingham, Ala.  
Tampa, Fla.  
Tampa, Fla.  
Tampa, Fla.  
Deland, Fla.  
Caralton, Ga.  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Home

April 10  
April 16  
April 17  
April 21  
April 21  
April 24  
April 26  
April 28  
May 4

West Cawline  
Union  
U. of Kentucky  
Union  
U. of Louisville  
Morehead  
L. M. U.  
L. M. U.

Cawline  
Home  
Lexington, Ky.  
Barbourville, Ky.  
Home  
Morehead, Ky.  
Home  
Hargate Team.



Mervyn Mervyn shows his college career.



Richard Black is in his fourth year of action.



Billy Ray Evercole holds down a shot

## Golf

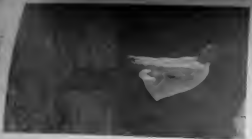


LEFT TO RIGHT: Norman Cox, Don Collins, Jim Dunn, Rick Sample, Ted Fortna, Sonny Smith, Jim Rollins. Freshmen and two returning veterans.

Two freshmen, Jim Rollins and Rick Sample are the strongest contenders for the traveling squad with some other divotmen as possible entries.

The big men back from last year are seniors, Don Collins and Jim Dunn. Coach Cox's divotmen hope to make a bright showing for Cumberland on their southern tour as well as through the rest of their schedule.

## C.C. Big Three







ROW ONE. Left to Right: Conley Bingham, Herky Simpson, Gary Lunsford, Earl Hicks, Gary Scalf, Jim Adkins, ROW TWO: Gary Jefferson, Dwight Emert, V. L. Stonercipher, Joe Barnes, John Hoffman.

Thompson



Charles "Herky" Simpson, Boys Intramural Director



## Girls Intramurals



LEFT TO RIGHT Nan Rose Collins, Kay Bonfres, Geraldine Marwa, Janice Trotter, Linda Jeffers



Betty Zeechins, Director of Girls Intramurals



CHAMPIONS  
SOUTHERN STATES  
CROSS COUNTRY RUN  
1944



BLANKET-UP  
SOUTHERN STATES  
CROSS COUNTRY RUN  
1944





# the Lamp

1962





# THE LAMP

CUMBERLAND COLLEGE  
WILLIAMSBURG, KENTUCKY  
VOLUME XV

AROUND THE CAMPUS

DR. A. GATLIFF MEMORIAL

THE GATLIFF MEMORIAL CHAPEL



SCIENCE BUILDING



RABURN HALL



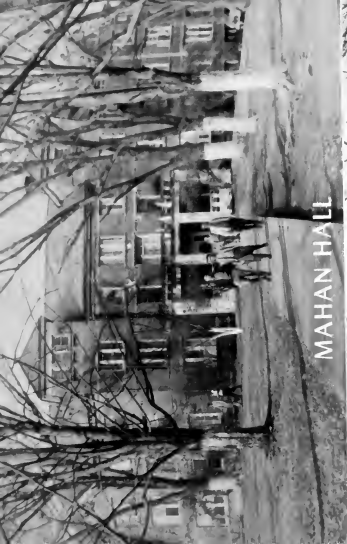




MUSIC BUILDING



JUNIOR-SENIOR DORMITORY



MAHAN HALL







DR. J. M. BOSWELL

PRESIDENT

DR. E. C. MASDEN  
DEAN



E. E. SHEILS  
REGISTRAR





MISS EMMA McPHERSON  
DEAN OF WOMEN



MR. JOHN DUKE  
DEAN OF MEN





Sylvia Angel, A.A., B.S.  
*Literary*



Mary Ruth Arnett, B.A.  
*Cataloguer*



Linda B. Austin, B.A., M.A.  
*English*



Walter Austin, B.A.  
*Mathematics*

## FACULTY

Hazel Lucille Bailey, B.A.,  
M.E.  
*Assistant Dean of Women  
Religion*

Evelyn Baird, B.A., M.A.  
*Physical Education*

Mary Duller Boswell, B.A.  
*Modern Language*

Charles Stephenson Boschke,  
B.A., B.D., Th.D.  
*Religion*

Frank Ferrell Carnes, B.S.,  
M.A., B.D.  
*English, Philosophy*

Arthur C. Churchill, B.S.,  
M.A.  
*History, Political Science*

Denise Clay, B.S., M.S.  
*Home Economics*

Frederick A. Crompton, B.A.  
M.A.  
*Mathematics*





J. P. Duke, Jr., B.A., M.Ed.  
*Dean of Men, Physical Education*



James Hubert Faulkner,  
BS, B.A.  
*Bursar, Commerce*



Ruby H. Early, BS, M.A.  
*Education*



Ida Janie Hall, A.A., B.A.  
B.D.  
*History*

## FACULTY

Paul E. Hering, B.A., M.S.,  
Ph.D.  
*Biology*

P. R. Jones, A.B., M.A.  
*Chemistry*

Bernice Hinshaw, B.Ed.,  
M.S.  
*Biology*

Marion Kimbrough, M.A.  
*Librarian*

Daniel H. Hosler, B.S.,  
M.A., Ph.D.  
*History*

Robert Morgan Lathrop,  
BS, M.A.  
*Geography, Geology*

Harold R. Hubbard, B.  
M.B.A.  
*Commerce*

Lavon Lewis, M.S.  
*Physical Science*





David M. Lockwood, B.A.,  
M.A.  
*Art*



Virginia J. Lovett, B.A.,  
M.A.  
*English*



Vernon Martin, B.A., M.A.,  
Ph.D.  
*Political Science*



Elmer Charles Madsen,  
B.A., Th.M., Ph.D.  
*Dean, Religion*

## FACULTY

Walter Marbes, B.S., M.A.  
*Physical Education*

Marcella F. Mountjoy,  
A.B.  
*Music*

Frank Monday, A.B., LL.B.  
*Commerce*

Emma McPherson, B.A.,  
M.R.E.  
*Dean of Women, English*

Dr. Nell Moore, B.M.,  
M.M., Ph.D.  
*Music*

Russell Nelson, B.A., M.A.  
*Music*

Kenimer H. Morgan, A.B.,  
M.Ed., Ph.D.  
*Education*

Russell Parker, B.S., M.A.  
*Art*





John E. Renfro, B.S., M.S.  
*Physical Education, Coach*



Clyde Rodgers, A.B., M.A.  
*Education*



Benne Mahan Rose, B.A.,  
M.A.  
*English*



Fred S. Roth, M.R.E.  
*Sociology, Religion*

## FACULTY

Lewis Sego, A.B., B.D.,  
Th.B.  
*English*

Charles C. Smith, B.A.,  
M.A.  
*Education, Mathematics*

Mrs. Ella Mae Shearon,  
A.A., B.A., M.A.  
*English*

Florence Strunk, B.S., M.S.  
*Commerce, Education*

Wallace Elhan Shearon, Jr.,  
B.A.  
*Music*

Mary Thomas, B.A., M.A.,  
*History*

Ann Renfro She  
M.A.  
*Education*

Charles J. Thurms,  
M.A.  
*Director of Guidance  
Club, Psychology*





John T. Vallandigham,  
A.B., LL.D.  
*Mathematics*



James Murray Walker,  
A.B., B.D., Th.D.  
*History*



Eugene Wiggins, B.A.,  
Ph.D.  
*English*



William Bayne Wilder,  
B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Biology*

## FACULTY

Roy F. Williams, A.A.,  
A.B., Th.M., Th.D.  
*Religion*

Willard F. Yates, Jr., B.S.,  
M.A.  
*Biology*

John E. Jackson, B.R.E.,  
S.T.B., S.T.M., M.A.,  
Ph.D.  
*Sociology*





MRS. M. B. NICHOLSON  
Treasurer



MR. J. H. FAULKNER  
Burner

## STAFF



MRS. AGNES PERKINS  
Assistant Burner



MR. WILLIAM FREEMAN  
Public Relations



MRS. ROBERTA MEADOWS  
Assistant Burner



MRS. BESSIE JACKSON  
Secretary to the President



MRS. ANN HOWARD  
Secretary to the Registrar



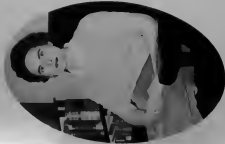
MISS BETTY JO HAYES



MRS. CAROLYN PRICE



MR. ALLAN HARBO



MRS. J. P. DUKE, JR.  
Bookstore Manager



MRS. ERMAL MOSES  
Dentist



MRS. KATHERINE HALE  
Housemother, Robert Hall



MR. KENNETH



For his sincere interest in the students and the college activities - as professor, former coach, and manager of the student council the members of the Senior Class dedicate



**SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS**



# SENIOR CLASS



Ada Opal Anderson  
Crown, Kentucky  
Member, English Honor  
Society, Omega 4, Secre-  
tary of Jr-Sr Dorm 4.



Hilda Angell  
Falmouth, Ky.  
S.E.A.; B.S.U.; Student  
Volunteers; Y.W.A.  
Home Ec. Club; News-  
paper Staff; S.E.A. Treas-  
urer; 4; B.S.U. Greater  
Council 3; 4; House  
Council of Jr-Sr; Dorm  
4. *Major:* Elementary  
Education.



Mary Louise Angel  
Jellico, Tenn.  
Drama Club; Student  
Volunteers; Science  
Club; Choir (College);  
I.R.C.; Glee Club; Y.W.  
A.; Band; B.S.U.; Pep  
Club; B.S.U. Executive  
Council 2, 3, 4; Y.W.A.  
Executive Council 1, 2;  
Class Editor Annual Staff  
1, 2; Vice-President Stu-  
dent Volunteers 2; Stu-  
dent Council 1; B.S.U.  
Greater Council 1; Fea-  
ture Editor Echo Staff 1,  
2. *Major:* English, Blin-  
der, History, Secondary  
Elementary Areas.



Vernon Baker  
Cinda, Ky.  
*Major:* Elementary.



Bill Black  
Blacky, Ky.  
P.E. Club 3, 4; C. Club  
3; Varsity Basketball 1;  
Intramural Sports 2, 3,  
4. *Major:* Health and  
Physical Education. *Min-  
or:* History.



Barbara Brown  
Williamburg, Ky.  
*Major:* Elementary Edu-  
cation.



William Reed  
Bryant  
Rockhold, Kentucky  
*Major:* English, Busi-  
ness, Manager of Camper  
Edu.



Ada Mae Blair  
Hinge, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Edu-  
cation.

Don Bingham  
Williamburg, Ky.  
*Major:* Physical Education  
and Secondary Basketball  
Club, P.E. Club, C  
Club.

Donna's Angeline Ball  
Pine, Ky.  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
2552  
2553  
2554  
2555  
2556  
2557  
2558  
2559  
2560  
2561  
2562  
2563  
2564  
2565  
2566  
2567  
2568  
2569  
2570  
2571  
2572  
2573  
2574  
2575  
2576  
2577  
2578  
2579  
2580  
2581  
2582  
2583  
2584  
2585  
2586  
2587  
2588  
2589  
2590  
2591  
2592  
2593  
2594  
2595  
2596  
2597  
2598  
2599  
2600  
2601  
2602  
2603  
2604  
2605  
2606  
2607  
2608  
2609  
2610  
2611  
2612  
2613  
2614  
2615  
2616  
2617  
2618  
2619  
2620  
2621  
2622  
2623  
2624  
2625  
2626  
2627  
2628  
2629  
2630  
2631  
2632  
2633  
2634  
2635  
2636  
2637  
2638  
2639  
2640  
2641  
2642  
2643  
2644  
2645  
2646  
2647  
2648  
2649  
2650  
2651  
2652  
2653  
2654  
2655  
2656  
2657  
2658  
2659  
2660  
2661  
2662  
2663  
2664  
2665  
2666  
2667  
2668  
2669  
2670  
2671  
2672  
2673  
2674  
2675  
2676  
2677  
2678  
2679  
2680  
2681  
2682  
2683  
2684  
2685  
2686  
2687  
2688  
2689  
2690  
2691  
2692  
2693  
2694  
2695  
2696  
2697  
2698  
2699  
2700  
2701  
2702  
2703  
2704  
2705  
2706  
2707  
2708  
2709  
2710  
2711  
2712  
2713  
2714  
2715  
2716  
2717  
2718  
2719  
2720  
2721  
2722  
2723  
2724  
2725  
2726  
2727  
2728  
2729  
2730  
2731  
2732  
2733  
2734  
2735  
2736  
2737  
2738  
2739  
2740  
2741  
2742  
2743  
2744  
2745  
2746  
2747  
2748  
2749  
2750  
2751  
2752  
2753  
2754  
2755  
2756  
2757  
2758  
2759  
2760  
2761  
2762  
2763  
2764  
2765  
2766  
2767  
2768  
2769  
2770  
2771  
2772  
2773  
2774  
2775  
2776  
2777  
2778  
2779  
2780  
2781  
2782  
2783  
2784  
2785  
2786  
2787  
2788  
2789  
2790  
2791  
2792  
2793  
2794  
2795  
2796  
2797  
2798  
2799  
2800  
2801  
2802  
2803  
2804  
2805  
2806  
2807  
2808  
2809  
2810  
2811  
2812  
2813  
2814  
2815  
2816  
2817  
2818  
2819  
2820  
2821  
2822  
2823  
2824  
2825  
2826  
2827  
2828  
2829  
2830  
2831  
2832  
2833  
2834  
2835  
2836  
2837  
2838  
2839  
2840  
2841  
2842  
2843  
2844  
2845  
2846  
2847  
2848  
2849  
2850  
2851  
2852  
2853  
2854  
2855  
2856  
2857  
2858  
2859  
2860  
2861  
2862  
2863  
2864  
2865  
2866  
2867  
2868  
2869  
2870  
2871  
2872  
2873  
2874  
2875  
2876  
2877  
2878  
2879  
2880  
2881  
2882  
2883  
2884  
2885  
2886  
2887  
2888  
2889  
2890  
2891  
2892  
2893  
2894  
2895  
2896  
2897  
2898  
2899  
2900  
2901  
2902  
2903  
2904  
2905  
2906  
2907  
2908  
2909  
2910  
2911  
2912  
2913  
2914  
2915  
2916  
2917  
2918  
2919  
2920  
2921  
2922  
2923  
2924  
2925  
2926  
2927  
2928  
2929  
2930  
2931  
2932  
2933  
2934  
2935  
2936  
2937  
2938  
2939  
2940  
2941  
2942  
2943  
2944  
2945  
2946  
2947  
2948  
2949  
2950  
2951  
2952  
2953  
2954  
2955  
2956  
2957  
2958  
2959  
2960  
2961  
2962  
2963  
2964  
2965  
2966  
2967  
2968  
2969  
2970  
2971  
2972  
2973  
2974  
2975  
2976  
2977  
2978  
2979  
2980  
2981  
2982  
2983  
2984  
2985  
2986  
2987  
2988  
2989  
2990  
2991  
2992  
2993  
2994  
2995  
2996  
2997  
2998  
2999  
3000  
3001  
3002  
3003  
3004  
3005  
3006  
3007  
3008  
3009  
3010  
3011  
3012  
3013  
3014  
3015  
3016  
3017  
3018  
3019  
3020  
3021  
3022  
3023  
3024  
3025  
3026  
3027  
3028  
3029  
3030  
3031  
3032  
3033  
3034  
3035  
3036  
3037  
3038  
3039  
3040  
3041  
3042  
3043  
3044  
3045  
3046  
3047  
3048  
3049  
3050  
3051  
3052  
3053  
3054  
3055  
3056  
3057  
3058  
3059  
3060  
3061  
3062  
3063  
3064  
3065  
3066  
3067  
3068  
3069  
3070  
3071  
3072  
3073  
3074  
3075  
3076  
3077  
3078  
3079  
3080  
3081  
3082  
3083  
3084  
3085  
3086  
3087  
3088  
3089  
3090  
3091  
3092  
3093  
3094  
3095  
3096  
3097  
3098  
3099  
3100  
3101  
3102  
3103  
3104  
3105  
3106  
3107  
3108  
3109  
3110  
3111  
3112  
3113  
3114  
3115  
3116  
3117  
3118  
3119  
3120  
3121  
3122  
3123  
3124  
3125  
3126  
3127  
3128  
3129  
3130  
3131  
3132  
3133  
3134  
3135  
3136  
3137  
3138  
3139  
3140  
3141  
3142  
3143  
3144  
3145  
3146  
3147  
3148  
3149  
3150  
3151  
3152  
3153  
3154  
3155  
3156  
3157  
3158  
3159  
3160  
3161  
3162  
3163  
3164  
3165  
3166  
3167  
3168  
3169  
3170  
3171  
3172  
3173  
3174  
3175  
3176  
3177  
3178  
3179  
3180  
3181  
3182  
3183  
3184  
3185  
3186  
3187  
3188  
3189  
3190  
3191  
3192  
3193  
3194  
3195  
3196  
3197  
3198  
3199  
3200  
3201  
3202  
3203  
3204  
3205  
3206  
3207  
3208  
3209  
3210  
3211  
3212  
3213  
3214  
3215  
3216  
3217  
3218  
3219  
3220  
3221  
3222  
3223  
3224  
3225  
3226  
3227  
3228  
3229  
3230  
3231  
3232  
3233  
3234  
3235  
3236  
3237  
3238  
3239  
3240  
3241  
3242  
3243  
3244  
3245  
3246  
3247  
3248  
3249  
3250  
3251  
3252  
3253  
3254  
3255  
3256  
3257  
3258  
3259  
3260  
3261  
3262  
3263  
3264  
3265  
3266  
3267  
3268  
3269  
3270  
3271  
3272  
3273  
3274  
3275  
3276  
3277  
3278  
3279  
3280  
3281  
3282  
3283  
3284  
3285  
3286  
3287  
3288  
3289  
3290  
3291  
3292  
3293  
3294  
3295  
3296  
3297  
3298  
3299  
3300  
3301  
3302  
3303  
3304  
3305  
3306  
3307  
3308  
3309  
3310  
3311  
3312  
3313  
3314  
3315  
3316  
3317  
3318  
3319  
3320  
3321  
3322  
3323  
3324  
3325  
3326  
3327  
3328  
3329  
3330  
3331  
3332  
3333  
3334  
3335  
3336  
3337  
3338  
3339  
3340  
3341  
3342  
3343  
3344  
3345  
3346  
3347  
3348  
3349  
3350  
3351  
3352  
3353  
3354  
3355  
3356  
3357  
3358  
3359  
3360  
3361  
3362  
3363  
3364  
3365  
3366  
3367  
3368  
3369  
3370  
3371  
3372  
3373  
3374  
3375  
3376  
3377  
3378  
3379  
3380  
3381  
3382  
3383  
3384  
3385  
3386  
3387  
3388  
3389  
3390  
3391  
3392  
3393  
3394  
3395  
3396  
3397  
3398  
3399  
3400  
3401  
3402  
3403  
3404  
3405  
3406  
3407  
3408  
3409  
3410  
3411  
3412  
3413  
3414  
3415  
3416  
3417  
3418  
3419  
3420  
3421  
3422  
3423  
3424  
3425  
3426  
3427  
3428  
3429  
3430  
3431  
3432  
3433  
3434  
3435  
3436  
3437  
3438  
3439  
3440  
3441  
3442  
3443  
3444  
3445  
3446  
3447  
3448  
3449  
3450  
3451  
3452  
3453  
3454  
3455  
3456  
3457  
3458  
3459  
3460  
3461  
3462  
3463  
3464  
3465  
3466  
3467  
3468  
3469  
3470  
3471  
3472  
3473  
3474  
3475  
3476  
3477  
3478  
3479  
3480  
3481  
3482  
3483  
3484  
3485  
3486  
3487  
3488  
3489  
3490  
3491  
3492  
3493  
3494  
3495  
3496  
3497  
3498  
3499  
3500  
3501  
3502  
3503  
3504  
3505  
3506  
3507  
3508  
3509  
3510  
3511  
3512  
3513  
3514  
3515  
3516  
3517  
3518  
3519  
3520  
3521  
3522  
3523  
3524  
3525  
3526  
3527  
3528  
3529  
3530  
3531  
3532  
3533  
3534  
3535  
3536  
3537  
3538  
3539  
3540  
3541  
3542  
3543  
3544  
3545  
3546  
3547  
3548  
3549  
3550  
3551  
3552  
3553  
3554  
3555  
3556  
3557  
3558  
3559  
3560  
3561  
3562  
3563  
3564  
3565  
3566  
3567  
3568  
3569  
3570  
3571  
3572  
3573  
3574  
3575  
3576  
3577  
3578  
3579  
3580  
3581  
3582  
3583  
3584  
3585  
3586  
3587  
3588  
3589  
3590  
3591  
3592  
3593  
3594  
3595  
3596  
3597  
3598  
3599  
3600  
3601  
3602  
3603  
3604  
3605  
3606  
3607  
3608  
3609  
3610  
3611  
3612  
3613  
3614  
3615  
3616  
3617  
3618  
3619  
3620  
3621  
3622  
3623  
3624  
3625  
3626  
3627  
3628  
3629  
3630  
3631  
3632  
3633  
3634  
3635  
3636  
3637  
3638  
3639  
3640  
3641  
3642  
3643  
3644  
3645  
3646  
3647  
3648  
3649  
3650  
3651  
3652  
3653  
3654  
3655  
3656  
3657  
3658  
3659  
3660  
3661  
3662  
3663  
3664  
3665  
3666  
3667  
3668  
3669  
3670  
3671  
3672  
3673  
3674  
3675  
3676  
3677  
3678  
3679  
3680  
3681  
3682  
3683  
3684  
3685  
3686  
3687  
3688  
3689  
3690  
3691  
3692  
3693  
3694  
3695  
3696  
3697  
3698  
3699  
3700  
3701  
3702  
3703  
3704  
3705  
3706  
3707  
3708  
3709  
3710  
3711  
3712  
3713  
3714  
3715  
3716  
3717  
3718  
3719  
3720  
3721  
3722  
3723  
3724  
3725  
3726  
3727  
3728  
3729  
3730  
3731  
3732  
3733  
3734  
3735  
3736  
3737  
3738  
3739  
3740  
3741  
3742  
3743  
3744  
3745  
3746  
3747  
3748  
3749  
3750  
3751  
3752  
3753  
3754  
3755  
3756  
3757  
3758  
3759  
3760  
3761  
3762  
3763  
3764  
3765  
3766  
3767  
3768  
3769  
3770  
3771  
3772  
3773  
3774  
3775  
3776  
3777  
3778  
3779  
3780  
3781  
3782  
3783  
3784  
3785  
3786  
3787  
3788  
3789  
3790  
379



**Mike Burns**  
Lexington, Kentucky  
Major: History.



**Karen Ann Cain**  
Independence, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Education.  
Y.W.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; S.E.A. 1, 2, 3; Student Volunteers 1, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club 1; Music Chairman of B.S.U.; Executive Council 2, 3; Big Sister of the Year, 1961-62; Y.W.A. Missions Chairman 2; Community Missions Chairman 2; Program Chairman 4; B.S.U. Greater Council Music Committee 1, 4.



**John David Carter**  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: History; Choir; B.S.U., Greater Council; I.R.C.; Mahan Hall Council; Student Volunteers.



**Phillip Catron**  
Powersburg, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Education and Secondary Education. N.S.E.A.



**Le Ora Childs**  
Stearns, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education. N.S.E.A.



**Betty Sue Craigmyle**  
New Liberty, Ky.

Major: Physical Education.  
President of Johnson Hall; B.S.U. Greater Council 1; Vice-President of Y.W.A. 2; Student Volunteers 2; President of Woman's Council 3, 4; Student Council 3, 4; President of Junior and Senior Dorn 3; Y.W.A. Community Missions 3; Scholarship Chairman 4.

**Sarah Cumbs**

Hazard, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education.  
Y.W.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 4; Woman's Council 3, 4; B.P.A. 1, 4; Roburn Hall Union Council 3; Y.W.A. Secretary 3; Program Chairman 3; Woman's Council Secretary 3; Vice President 4.

**Richard Creech**  
Warren, Michigan  
Major: Health and Physical Education.

**Clifford D. Calvin, Kentucky**  
Major: Education.

# SENIOR CLASS



Tom C. Davenport, Jr.  
 Allico, Tenn.  
*Major:* Mathematics.



Charles Dunaway  
 Cumberland, Ky.  
*Major:* Elementary Education.



Gene Davis  
 Oak Ridge, Tenn.  
*Major:* Commerce.



Patricia Eastridge  
 Corbin, Kentucky  
*Major:* English. Baptist Student Union. Y.W.A.; Student Council; Jr.-Sr. Dorm House Council; Freshman Council of B. S.U.; Executive Council of B.S.U.; Secretary of Student Council 4; Jr.-Sr. Dorm House Council 4, P.E. Club.



Harold Dean Hart  
 Grays, Kentucky  
*Major:* Mathematics.



James Eaton  
 Harlan, Kentucky  
*Major:* History.



Charlene Dallascia  
 Hazard, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education.



Delmar Eversole  
 Leatherwood, Ky.  
*Major:* History. Science Club; "C" Club; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; President of Junior Council 3; President of Student Council 4; Jr. Member of Student Council 3; Mt. Cumberland 4.



Shirley Dople  
 Elk Valley, Tenn.  
*Major:* Elementary Education.



Patricia Sampson  
 Faulkner  
 Corbin, Kentucky  
*Major:* Elementary Education. N.S.E.A. and Community



Ferguson  
Ferguson, Ky  
Major: History



Katherine Garrett  
Somerset, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education



Thomas Edward  
Gillis  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Major: Biology



Marvin Gilreath  
Pine Knot, Kentucky  
Major: Commerce



Wallace Goins  
LaFollette, Tennessee  
Major: Elementary Education



Ferguson  
Ferguson, Ky  
Major: History



Katherine Garrett  
Somerset, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education



Thomas Edward  
Gillis  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Major: Biology



Marvin Gilreath  
Pine Knot, Kentucky  
Major: Commerce



Wallace Goins  
LaFollette, Tennessee  
Major: Elementary Education

Leslie Crouch  
M. Ferry, Kentucky  
Major: Biology  
Track 1  
Track 2  
Track 3  
Track 4  
Track 5  
Track 6  
Track 7  
Track 8  
Track 9  
Track 10  
Track 11  
Track 12  
Track 13  
Track 14  
Track 15  
Track 16  
Track 17  
Track 18  
Track 19  
Track 20  
Track 21  
Track 22  
Track 23  
Track 24  
Track 25  
Track 26  
Track 27  
Track 28  
Track 29  
Track 30  
Track 31  
Track 32  
Track 33  
Track 34  
Track 35  
Track 36  
Track 37  
Track 38  
Track 39  
Track 40  
Track 41  
Track 42  
Track 43  
Track 44  
Track 45  
Track 46  
Track 47  
Track 48  
Track 49  
Track 50  
Track 51  
Track 52  
Track 53  
Track 54  
Track 55  
Track 56  
Track 57  
Track 58  
Track 59  
Track 60  
Track 61  
Track 62  
Track 63  
Track 64  
Track 65  
Track 66  
Track 67  
Track 68  
Track 69  
Track 70  
Track 71  
Track 72  
Track 73  
Track 74  
Track 75  
Track 76  
Track 77  
Track 78  
Track 79  
Track 80  
Track 81  
Track 82  
Track 83  
Track 84  
Track 85  
Track 86  
Track 87  
Track 88  
Track 89  
Track 90  
Track 91  
Track 92  
Track 93  
Track 94  
Track 95  
Track 96  
Track 97  
Track 98  
Track 99  
Track 100

Lucene O. Gwathlin  
Carbin, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education  
N.S.E.A. Town  
and Community

Clemon Hamblin  
Owelsa, Tennessee  
Major: Elementary Education

Allen Harv  
Williamsburg  
Major: Religion

# SENIOR CLASS



Miss Shelley  
Teacher  
English, Kentucky  
Sociology, Y.W.  
Volunteers, Y.W.  
S.U., S.E.A.; Choir;  
Glee Club; Pep Club;  
Economics Club;  
News-  
Staff, Sports Club;  
Governing Council 1;  
Editor, School  
Club 1; Y.W.A.  
Governing Council 2; B  
in Home Council 1;  
in President Robert



Lloyd Heisler  
Goshen, Ohio  
Major: Physical Educa-  
tion.



George Helton  
Woodbine, Kentucky  
Major: Biology.



Juanita Helton  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: Art.



Ralph Hickey  
Williamsburg, Ky.  
Major: Commerce.



Barbara Sue Hoskins  
Kettle Island, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation, S.E.A.; Pep C



Margaret Hopkins  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation, Veterans Club  
1, 2, 3, 4; B.N.F.A.



Patricia Lsu  
Hopkins  
Salysville, Ky.  
Major: History



John Hornsby  
Williamsburg, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation.



Barbara Sue Hoskins  
Kettle Island, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation, S.E.A.; Pep C



**Tommy Howard**  
Cawood, Kentucky  
Major: History. Veterans Club; S.N.E.A.

**Tommy Howard**  
Cawood, Kentucky  
Major: History. Veterans Club; S.N.E.A.

**Jerry Wayne Isen**  
Leatherwood, Ky.  
Major: Biology. Science Club; Student Education Assoc.; Intramural Sports, Track; Secretary of Science Club.

**Jeanne A. Jackson**  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: English. Town and Commuting Organization; Editor-in-Chief of Echo; Dramatics.

**Ann Johnson**  
Muskege, Oklahoma  
Major: Elementary Education. B.S.U. - Green Council 1; 3; Freshman Council 1; Executive Council 2; N.S.E.A. Secretary, Student Council Judicial Branch 2, Woman's Council Soph. Homecoming President 2; Ir. Homecoming Attendee 3; N. Popular 2; Miss Cumberland 4; Mountain Land Candidate 4; Ann Staff 4.

**John B. Keck**

**Grays, Kentucky**  
Major: Area of Social Studies. I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4; S.N.E.A. 2, 3, 4; Art 4; Photography 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 2, 3; Science Club 3; Pep Club 2; Annual Staff 2, 3, 4; Student Council Parliamentarian 3; Vice-President I.R.C. 2; Echo Staff, Photographers 2, 3, 4, College Photographer 3, 4

**Bryon Owens**  
Brookhead, Kentucky  
Major: Biology. Varsity Basketball Club; Varsity Basketball; Judicial Branch of Student Council.

**Larry Jordan**  
Palm, Kentucky  
Major: Physical Education

**William Payson**  
Williamsport, Pa.  
Major: Business

## SENIOR CLASS



Tilda Kemplin  
Clairfield, Tennessee  
Major-Elementary Education



**Ronnie Kitts**  
Habersham, Tenn.  
Major: Biology. N.S.E.  
A. 1, 2; Student Council  
1, 2, 3; Chief Justice 4,  
Vice-President 3; I.R.C.  
1, 2



**Bill Lambdin**  
Gausdale, Kentucky  
*Major: History.*



**Jerry Paul Lawson**  
Pineville, Kentucky  
*Mayor, Commerce.*



Carl Glendall I  
Williamsburg,  
S.E.A.; Art Club  
dent. Major; Ele  
Education.

[illegible]

Jack Martin  
Bensham, Kentuckey  
Belmont Community College



Orin Meadows  
Williamburg, Ky.  
Alayne Commerce



**James Meeks**  
Everts, Kentucky  
Major: Chemistry, Math.  
Member of Judicial  
Branch, Student Council;  
Vice-President of Engi-  
neer's Club 3; Parliamen-  
tary of S. C. 4; President  
of Engineer's Club 4.



Charles Moore  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major History and  
Medical Science.





**Lou Perry**  
 Major: Elementary Education  
 S.E.A., B.S.U.; Staff, Town  
 Communicating Organ-



**William Perry**  
 Williamsburg, Ky.  
 Major: Commerce.



**Ward Petrey**  
 Pleasant View, Ky.  
 Major: Elementary Education.



**Joe Pierce**  
 Williamsburg, Ky.  
 Major: History and Social Studies, Student Volunteers; B.S.U., President 3; President of Junior Class 3; President of Ministerial Association 2; Mahan Dorm Council 3; B.S.U. Representative to Mahan Hall 2; Intramural Sports, Captain 3.



**Bonnie Pollard**  
 Blue Diamond, Ky.  
 Major: Elementary Education.



**Fred Sandlin**  
 Austin, Kentucky  
 Major: Elementary Education  
 S.E.A., N.E.A.



**Donald Robbins**  
 Calvin, Kentucky  
 Major: Elementary Education  
 S.E.A., N.E.A.



**Phyllis Reed**  
 Hustonville, Kentucky  
 Major: Elementary Education. Candidate for Miss Freshman; N.S.E.A. 1, 2, 3; Choir 1; Annual Staff 1, 2; Co-Editor 2; Student Council 1, 2; Student Volunteers 1, 2; B.S.U. Executive Council 1, 2, 3; Secretary 1, 2; Y.W.A. 1, 2; Woman's Council 3; President Freshman Dorm 4; Girl Most Likely To Succeed 4.



**Ray Rainey**  
 Major: Elementary Education  
 S.E.A., N.E.A.

# SENIOR CLASS



James W. Sawyers  
Williamsburg, Ky.  
Major: History, S.E.A.;  
Town and Community  
Student Organization.



Jack Scalf  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: English.



Nellie B. Sexton  
Williamsburg, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation.



Ruth A. Sharp  
Rockhold, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation. N.S.E.A.; Town  
and Community Student  
Organization.



Mac Sibbett  
London, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary  
Education.



Jimmie Lou Smith  
Dayton, Ohio  
Major: Elementary  
Education. B.S.U. C  
Council 1; B.S.U.  
Council 2;  
Student Volunteer  
Student 2; Y.W.  
Council 3; Chair-  
man's Council  
Treasurer 3; Secre-  
tary 3; Men's  
Award 3; Men's  
Award 2; Go-  
ing Campus  
Award 2; N  
2, 3, 4.



Elmer Smith  
Pine Knot, Kentucky  
Major: Commerce.



Carolyn Sizemore  
Smith  
Manchester, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation.



Joseph Mader  
Christiana, Florida  
Major: Religion



Fred Mader  
First Mile, Kentucky  
Major: Physical Educa-  
tion.



Bobb Slusher  
First Mile, Kentucky  
Major: Physical Educa-  
tion.



**Martha Sparks**  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Senior, Pre-Law Club  
Student Council, 2, 3,  
4, 5; W.S.A., 2, 4, De-  
bate Club, Drama Club,  
Student Council, 3, Ser-  
vice Club, 4, Y.  
W.A., Minimum Chair-  
man, I.R.C. Secretary



**Eugene Stagnolia**  
Cumberland, Ky.  
Major: Health



**Keitha Sutton**  
Williamstown, Ky.  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation



**Reece Stagnolia**  
Cumberland, Ky.  
Major: History, Veterans  
Club, S.E.A.; Student  
Council 1.



**Jane Traxel**  
Owensboro, Tennessee  
Major: Elementary Edu-  
cation



**Ralph Stanton**  
Sevierville, Tenn.  
Major: Commerce



**Christine Stephens**  
Corbin, Kentucky  
Major: English and Soci-  
ology; Woman's Coun-  
cil; Drama Club, S.E.A.;  
Pep Club; Woman's  
Council; Philanthropist

**Clay Vandergriff**  
Maryville, Kentucky  
Major: History and Physi-  
cal Science; Student  
Education Assoc. 2, 3, 4;  
I.R.C. 1, 4; B.S.U. 2, 3,  
4; Intramural Sports;  
Student Council 3, Ser-  
vice Club 3, President of  
S.E.A. 4, Greatest B.S.U.  
4.

# SENIOR CLASS



Jack Ward  
Yazoo, Kentucky  
Major: Physical Education  
Senior Year.



I. C. Wilder  
Miracle, Kentucky  
Major: Education  
Who in Education —  
Senior Year.



Barbara Witty  
Walton, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education,  
B.S.D., Greater  
Council.



Charles Warfield  
Rockhold, Kentucky  
Major: Elementary Education.



Ellen Hackney  
Jellico, Tennessee  
Major: Biology, Why  
Who in Biology — Senior  
Year.





# JUNIORS

## -1963-

### JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS

Phil Akers	President
David Ridner	Vice-President
Katherine Pierce*	Secretary
John Melzoni	Treasurer



ROBERT ABBOT  
Mount Vernon, Kentucky

PHILIP AKERS  
Pineville, Kentucky

ROBERT ALFRED  
Baltimore, Maryland

CHARLES ALLEN  
Jellico, Tennessee

ROBERT ALLEN JR.  
Jackson, Kentucky

BETTY ANDERSON  
Holmes Mill, Kentucky

WILLIAM BARTON  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

MITCHELL BARRETT  
Lynch, Kentucky

RICHARD BRASHEAR  
Viper, Kentucky

JOHN BREWER  
Lynch, Kentucky

JIM BRIDGES  
Newport, Kentucky

GARY BROWN  
Lexington, Kentucky

SANDRA BAUMGARDNER  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

REBA BURTON  
Hartan, Kentucky

MITZI BYRD  
Corbin, Kentucky

ROBERT DEAN BYRD  
Moreland, Kentucky  
RONALD CAMPBELL  
Maysville, Tennessee  
SYLVIA CANTIER  
Martinsville, Virginia

SYLVIA CARMONY  
Padelford, Kentucky  
ROBERT CATHCART  
Austin, Indiana  
PHILIP COCKS  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

Seco, Kentucky  
**PIGGY COOPER**  
 Pleasant View, Kentucky  
**GAIL COPENHAVER**  
 Monticello, Kentucky



**PATRICIA CORNELIUS**  
 Padelford, Kentucky  
**JANICE COX**  
 Jellico, Tennessee  
**FAYE CROLEY**  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky



**J. B. CURD, JR.**  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
**JOYCE CURD**  
 Jellico, Tennessee  
**BOYD DANIELS**  
 Calloway, Kentucky



**LORENE DAVENPORT**  
 Jellico, Tennessee  
**PATSY DAVIS**  
 Garbin, Kentucky  
**RONNIE DAY**  
 London, Kentucky



**RAY DIXON**  
 Loyall, Kentucky  
**DONALD DOBSON**  
 Jellico, Tennessee  
**WOLMA LOU DODDSON**  
 Somerset, Kentucky



JIM BROWN

FRID FRANCIS



BETTY GADDIS  
Corbin, Kentucky



INEZ GAINS  
London, Kentucky



ARVILLE GRUBB  
Cantale, Kentucky



REED HAIL  
Alva, Kentucky  
CHARLES HAMMONDS  
Corbin, Kentucky  
JIM HARBUCK  
Williamsburg, Kentucky



ANNETTE HARMON  
La Follette, Tennessee  
BETTY HARMON  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
LIBBY HELTON  
Cumberland, Kentucky



RICHARD HENSLEY  
Corbin, Kentucky  
GLENNA HOLT  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
ROBERT HOLLINGSWORTH  
Cincinnati, Ohio



CLAYBORNE HOLMES  
Loyall, Kentucky  
RALPH N. HOPKINS  
Newport, Kentucky  
MARY JEAN HUBER  
Bellbrook, Ohio



GEORGE LEN HUGHES  
Greenwood, Kentucky  
ELAINE HUMPHREY



BERDIE MAE JONES  
Pineville, Kentucky  
LOIS JONES



ESTILL KIDD  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
LOIS JEAN LANGDON  
Winchester, Kentucky  
KENNETH LEACH  
Carnation, Ohio

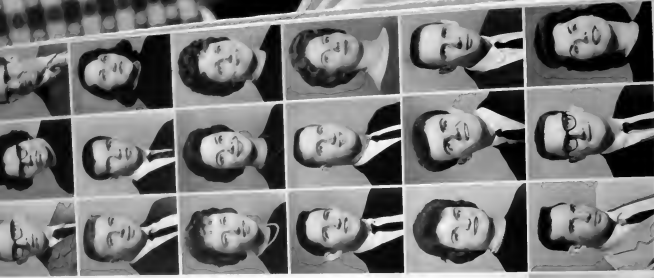
JACK LEWIS  
Cumberland, Kentucky  
BOYCE LESTER  
Cadenbourn, Kentucky  
SANDRA LINDON  
Hazard, Kentucky

MARY LOUISE LAY  
Elk Valley, Tennessee  
LINDA LIMBURG  
Ossida, Tennessee  
SANDRA MARPLE  
Williamburg, Kentucky

JIM MARTIN  
Barbourville, Kentucky  
JOHN MELZONI  
Clinton, Tennessee  
WILMA MILLER  
Coldiron, Kentucky

WILMA JO MOODY  
Harlan, Kentucky  
JEWETT MOSS  
Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
RAYMOND MC DONALD  
Rockhold, Kentucky

JULIAN GREG MC GINIFY  
Marionville, Tennessee  
NANCY NAFFER  
Hazard, Kentucky  
WYNN



HAROLD OSBORN  
Corbin, Kentucky  
ROBERT PENDERFON  
Mount Sterling, Kentucky



PATRICIA HOLLIS  
Haines, Kentucky  
KATHLEEN PRICE  
High Spire, Ky.  
HERB PROFFIT  
Greys, Kentucky

JUNE QUEENER  
Jellico, Tennessee  
HETTIE LAWSON RAINS  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
RUTH ANN RAPIER  
Corbin, Kentucky

KYLE RAY CARMONY  
Alma, Kentucky  
DAVID BIDNER  
Gray, Kentucky  
KITTY EAY ROBBINS  
Pineville, Kentucky

PATRICIA ROBERTS  
Hurla, Kentucky  
JIMMY RODGERS  
Lansauer, Kentucky  
RICHARD MOOKARD  
Jellico, Tennessee

LEE ED SEARS  
Verne, Kentucky  
ASENATH SHELTON  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
CHARLES SHERIFF  
Erlanger, Kentucky

ABRAHAM L. JELICHER  
Horton, Kentucky  
ALAN SMITH  
A. SMITH  
Virginia

MARY SUE SMITH  
Kent Island, Kentucky  
THELMA SMITH  
Hazard, Kentucky  
VERNA LEE SMITH HILKY  
Williamsburg, Kentucky



RALPH SOULEYBETTE  
Harden, Kentucky  
LAVONNE STARKER  
Aucutt, Indiana  
JIMMY STEPHENS  
Pine Knot, Kentucky

PAULETTE STOTT  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
SHIRLEY SUMNER  
Hazard, Kentucky  
PIGGY TAYLOR  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

MOFFIN THOMAS  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
DON VAUGHN  
EWA Beach, Hawaii  
DONALD WALKER  
Tilford, Kentucky

EDGAR WATSON  
Yosemite, Kentucky  
RAYFORD WATTS  
Austin, Indiana  
SAMMY WATTS  
Lake City, Tennessee

GLENN WHITTAKER  
Hansenville, Ohio  
LEE ELLA GAYE WILDER  
Oska, Kentucky  
SUEVELLA SAMS  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

SANDRA WILLIAMS  
Potosi, Tennessee  
ARTHUR WILSON

RONNIE WILSON  
Shelbourn, Kentucky  
VERONICA WITT



CAROLYN SIZEMORE SMITH  
Oneida, Kentucky  
SANDRA WILLIAMS  
Jellico, Tennessee  
SHARON WOODY  
Pineville, Kentucky  
JAMES WRIGHT  
Williamsburg, Kentucky



# SOPHOMORES

## -1964-



### SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS

Ronnie Sechen

*Vice-President*

Charlotte Hall

*Secretary*

Lori Bates

*Treasurer*

David Akers

*President*

ARCHIE LEE ANDERSON  
Vernon, Kentucky  
SHIRLEY ALLEN  
Hudonville, Tennessee  
ELDON ASHER  
Pineville, Kentucky

ANN BAKER  
Demossville, Kentucky  
WINDELL BALL  
Williamburg, Kentucky  
BETTY BANKS  
Burlington, Kentucky  
LOU BATES  
Monticello, Kentucky

MARY JO BERRY  
Jocoesville, Virginia  
CHARLES BISHOP  
Pineville, Kentucky  
ROBERT BLAIR  
Holmes Mill, Kentucky  
BOB BOIN  
Madison, New Jersey

JOE BILL BOWLIN  
Jellico, Tennessee  
ORVILLE BRACKETT  
Pineville, Kentucky  
SHARIAN BROCK  
Madison, Indiana  
WILEY BROWN  
Pittsburg, Kentucky

HUSTON BROYLES  
Louisville, Kentucky  
DICKIE BRUCE  
Cumberland, Kentucky  
JERRY BRUCE  
Harlan, Kentucky  
JOYCE CARLTON  
Lenoir City, Tennessee

LINDA CHAMPION  
Seco, Kentucky  
ELMER DEAN CHARLES  
Pineville, Kentucky  
LAUNE COLE  
Hammond, Kentucky  
EDWARD CURTIS  
Madison, Kentucky

JIMMY GUN  
Preston View, Kentucky  
ROBERT CRITCH  
Cumberland, Kentucky  
BETTY CROLEY  
Gallitz, Kentucky

JOYCE CROLEY  
Nevada, Kentucky  
JOHN BILL CULVER  
Corbin, Kentucky  
SANDRA DAVENPORT  
Jillico, Kentucky  
BOB DAVIS  
Evans, Kentucky

HAROLD DAVIS  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
GLADYS DODSON  
Monticello, Kentucky  
SANDRA DOZIER  
Corbin, Kentucky  
CLIFF EASLY  
Loyall, Kentucky

JUDITH DEAN ELLIOTT  
Pineville, Kentucky  
GLENNA EVERSOLE  
Cumberland, Kentucky  
ROBERT FINLEY  
London, Kentucky  
GWEN FISK  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

JETTY FISK  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
RAY FOLEY  
Beecherville, Kentucky  
JIMMY GAMBREL  
Pineville, Kentucky  
JIMMY GAMBEL  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
JIMMY GAMBEL  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

M. L. Galt  
Elk River, Tennessee  
JIMMY GALT  
Pineville, Kentucky  
JIMMY GALT  
Pineville, Kentucky  
JIMMY GALT  
Pineville, Kentucky  
JIMMY GALT  
Pineville, Kentucky



LYNNE HALLOWELL  
Bloomfield Hill, Michigan  
PAUL HEIGHTCHIEW  
Shelbyville, Kentucky  
CLARK HENNING  
Kenton Island, Kentucky



JUDY A. HENSLEY  
Jenkins, Kentucky  
CARL HICKS  
Elk Valley, Tennessee  
JANA SUE HILL  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
TAYLOR HOLLIN  
Corbin, Kentucky



PATSY HOWARD  
Evarts, Kentucky  
LA VERNE HUDSON  
La Follette, Tennessee  
SUSAN HUFF  
Owensboro, Tennessee  
EARNEST HUGHES  
Greenswood, Kentucky



WILFORD JACKSON  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
CHARLOTTE JOHNSON  
Morristown, Tennessee  
MERRILL JOHNSON  
London, Kentucky  
JAMES ROBERTS KAHL  
Austin, Indiana



CHAROLETT KEMPER  
Owington, Kentucky  
DON LATHAM  
Hazard, Kentucky  
HARRY LEE  
Pineville, Kentucky  
JUDY LE FORCE  
Corbin, Kentucky



GENEVA LESKO  
Cawood, Kentucky  
LARRY LEWIS  
McKinney, Kentucky  
MARY LIPSCOMB  
Hillman, Ohio





L. C. MADRON  
La Follette, Tennessee  
SHIRLEY MAHAN  
Siler, Kentucky  
SHARON MALONEY  
Cobbin, Kentucky  
JOYCE MARTIN  
Stevens, Kentucky

BRETTA MAYNE  
Carpenter, Kentucky  
HAZEL MEADOWS  
Williamstown, Kentucky  
GINGER MILLER  
Salperville, Kentucky  
LEE MILLS  
Barbourville, Kentucky

SANDRA SUE MOORE  
Mantle, Kentucky  
LOIS MORGAN  
Wendover, Kentucky  
JOYCE MC FARLAND  
Williamstown, Kentucky  
LARRY MCGAFFEY  
Loyall, Kentucky

MARTHA MCINTYRE  
Leitch, Kentucky  
EMBY MCKEEHAN  
Corbin, Kentucky  
JESSE NAVE  
Barbourville, Kentucky  
WILLIAM NEELY  
Frazier, Kentucky

BONNIE NEWMAN  
Pleasant View, Kentucky  
BINNIE NOE  
Hartan, Kentucky  
KATHY PARRIS  
Corbin, Kentucky  
HEPBERT PARTIN  
Cobbin, Kentucky

RODANID PARTIN,  
Cobbin, Kentucky  
MAY PIMMERLIN,  
Cobbin, Kentucky





HAROLD REEDY

Dayton, Ohio



CHARLES RHODES

Newport News, Virginia



CHARLES EDWARD ROBBINS

Calvin, Kentucky



GRETA ROBERTS

Harlan, Kentucky



MARJORIE SALYER

Salersville, Kentucky



ALBERT SCALF

Harlan, Kentucky



WILMA SHELTON

Williamsburg, Kentucky



GLEN SHEPHERD

Corbin, Kentucky



JUANITA SHEPHERD

Salersville, Kentucky



FAYE SKIDMORE

Cranks, Kentucky



BARBARA SLAGLE

Jellico, Tennessee



HUEY SMITH

Duff, Tennessee



KATHERINE SMITH

Dayton, Ohio



NAOMI SMITH

La Follette, Tennessee



PATSY SMITH

Rockhold, Kentucky



SANDRA SMITH

Jellico, Tennessee



WALTER SMITH

Rose Hill, Virginia



HUGH SPRADLIN

La Follette, Tennessee



NFLDA SPRADLIN

Pine Knot, Kentucky



RONALD STEELE

Corbin, Kentucky



CATHERINE STEPHENS

Knox, Kentucky

PHYLLIS STEVENS

Galvin, Kentucky

JANIE SUTTON

Flowah, Tennessee

JERRY FRANK TAYLOR

Redhoad, Kentucky

JESSE TAYLOR

Calloway, Kentucky

WENDELL TAYLOR

Williamburg, Kentucky

MARGARET THOMAS

Grogs Knob, Kentucky

PAUL TILSON

Warburg, Tennessee

NANCY TURPIN

Paeiville, Kentucky

EDWARD WALDEN

Hickman, Tennessee

JAYNE LOU WALLACE

Everts, Kentucky

BILLY WHITTAKER

Kirkville, Kentucky

BOB WHITE

La Follette, Tennessee

WENDELL WILSON

Helson, Kentucky

FRANKIE WOOLUM

Williamburg, Kentucky

ROBERT WORMSLEY

Caryville, Tennessee

PAULINE WYATT

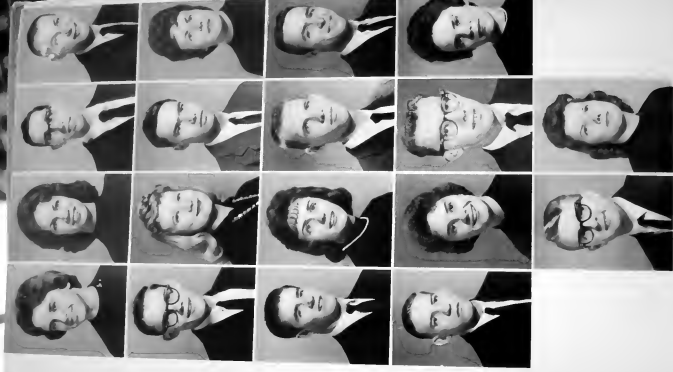
Corbin, Kentucky

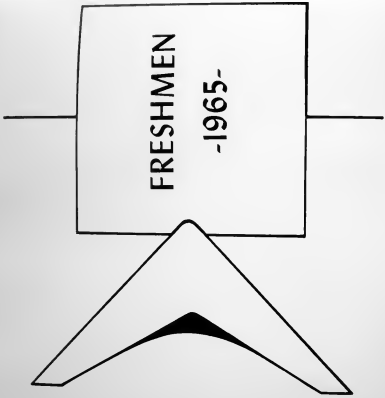
MYERT YOUNG

Hardman, Kentucky

FRANKS HAAR

Julesburg, Kentucky





FRESHMEN

-1965-

JIMMY ALLEN  
Mt. Vernon, Kentucky  
PHYLLIS ADAMS  
Hylton, Kentucky  
JOE ADKINS  
La Follette, Tennessee  
PHYLLIS ANN ASBRIDGE  
Corbin, Kentucky

IMA SUE ASHER

Cane Creek, Kentucky  
JIMMY BAIN  
Bourbonville, Kentucky  
J. T. BARKER  
Harbort, Kentucky  
PHILLIP MADDEN  
Amberget, Kentucky

TED BENNETT

Carpenter, Kentucky  
DON BISHOP  
Lebanon, Ohio  
DONNIE BLANKENSHIP  
Elk Valley, Tennessee  
LENORE BLEVINS  
Gray, Kentucky

MERLIN BRADLEY

Line Fork, Kentucky  
RUSSELL BROCK  
Asher, Kentucky  
ALYNE BROOKS  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
JAMES W. BROWN  
Manchester, Kentucky

JU ANITA BROWN

Williamsburg, Kentucky  
ALICE FAYE BUHL  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
GLEN BURTRAM  
Monticello, Kentucky  
THELMA CAMPBELL  
Middleboro, Kentucky

BRENDA CARROLL

Corbin, Kentucky  
SHERRANN CHEEK  
Rose Hill, Virginia  
ANETHA CHILDERS  
Sertona, Kentucky

NELA LEE CHITWOOD

JAMES COLE  
 Knoxville, Tennessee  
 LORAGRON, Kentucky  
 LOIS COLE  
 Hammond, Kentucky

JULIA COLLINS  
 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 ANITA COMBS  
 Typo, Kentucky  
 ERNIE COOK  
 Seco, Kentucky  
 MARION COOK  
 Jacksonville, Florida

HELEN CORNETT  
 Sasfras, Kentucky  
 BETTY COX  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 CORA CRAVENS  
 Bethel, Ohio  
 SAM DAVENPORT  
 Jellico, Tennessee

WILLA DAUGHERTY  
 Pine Knot, Kentucky  
 ALMA RUTH DEAN  
 Groben, Ohio  
 MARVIN DEATON  
 Evans, Kentucky  
 BARBARA DODSON  
 Monticello, Kentucky

BETTY DODSON  
 Monticello, Kentucky  
 LEE DURHAM  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 PATSY ELLIOT  
 Painesville, Kentucky  
 CAROL FIELDS  
 Urich, Kentucky

CHARLETTIE FREEMAN  
 Jellico, Tennessee  
 CLAUDIA FREEMAN  
 Lexington, Kentucky  
 JOHN GREENE

LOUISVILLE, Kentucky  
 BEATRICE HAIL  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 CAROL HAMMER  
 Knoxville, Tennessee

ROBERT HAMPTON  
 Painsville, Kentucky  
 CHARLES HARDWICK  
 Besay, Kentucky  
 EARNEST HARRIS  
 Winchester, Kentucky  
 KIM EDWIN HAYNES  
 Amherst, Kentucky

JOHN HENNISON  
 Louisville, Kentucky  
 TOM HIGGINS  
 Corbin, Kentucky  
 WILLIAM HOLLAND  
 Bellbrook, Ohio  
 E. R. HOPPER  
 Corbin, Kentucky

JERRY IRWIN  
 La Follette, Tennessee  
 EARL JACKSON  
 Pineville, Kentucky  
 HELEN JASPER  
 Somerset, Kentucky  
 SANDRA JENKINS  
 Atlanta, Georgia

GEORGE KENT JEWEL  
 Shelbyville, Kentucky  
 ANN JOHNSON  
 Monticello, Kentucky  
 JANUS EUGENE JONES  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 JOHN PAUL JONES  
 Whitley City, Kentucky

RONALD JONES  
 Pineville, Kentucky  
 LUCY KELLY  
 Oneida, Kentucky  
 GARVEL KINDRICK  
 Monticello, Kentucky



BRUCE KIRBY  
Cumberland, Kentucky  
SAMUEL KIRKLAND  
Lexington, Kentucky  
NANCY KISER  
Clinton, Tennessee

RICHARD KOENIGER  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
KENNETH LARGE  
Shelbyville, Kentucky  
ROBERT LATHROP  
Harrodsburg, Kentucky  
HOYLE LAY  
Huntsville, Tennessee

CHESTER ILLY  
Lynch, Kentucky  
ALVENA LITTERAL  
Rockholds, Kentucky  
STANLEY LOVETT  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
DOROTHY LUSBY  
Owenton, Kentucky

CAROLYN LYNCH  
Lezington, Kentucky  
JIMMIE LOU MANNING  
Pineville, Kentucky  
DORTHY MARLOWE  
Hubersham, Tennessee  
TOMMY MOYERS  
Warren, Michigan

JACK MEERS  
Evans, Kentucky  
ALBERT MILLER  
La Follene, Tennessee  
ANITA MILLER  
Owentonville, Ohio  
EMMA KAY MILLER  
Wallins, Kentucky

PAUL MILLS  
Lynch, Kentucky  
JOHN MINNICK  
Waverly, Kentucky  
MABLE MURPHY  
Lynch, Kentucky





La Follette, Tennessee

ANN MC PHERON  
Somerset, Kentucky

LARRY NICHOLSON  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

PEGGY OBANION  
Owenton, Kentucky

TOM O'NEAL  
Jackson, Kentucky

CAROLYN PARKER  
Quaker Hill, Connecticut

JOYCE PARKER  
Corbin, Kentucky

PHYLLIS PARKER  
Goshen, Ohio

JAMES PARSONS  
Brookhead, Kentucky

EDDIE PARTIN  
Chenoweth, Kentucky

ETHEL PATRICK  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

JO ANN PEACE  
Rockholds, Kentucky

DORIS PEERCY  
Monticello, Kentucky

LYNETTE PERKINS  
Harlan, Kentucky

NANCY PIDGEON  
Covington, Kentucky

OVA PITTMAN  
Sassafraz, Kentucky

RONNIE PREWITT  
Corbin, Kentucky

GAYLE PRICE  
Jellico, Tennessee

JOHN PUCKETT  
Springdale, Ohio

JEAN RAGEN  
Mountsboro, Kentucky



Corbin, Kentucky  
 DONALD ROBBINS  
 Calloway, Kentucky  
 LINDA ROBERTS  
 Maryville, Tennessee  
 LARRY ROOT  
 Detroit, Michigan

NELLIE SUE SAVAGE  
 Jellico, Tennessee  
 ALBERT SAYLOR  
 Pineville, Kentucky  
 ALICE FAYE SILER  
 Cobbin, Kentucky  
 OPAL SILER  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky

LINDA SMARTT  
 Kingston, Tennessee  
 EDDIE SMITH  
 Shelbyville, Kentucky  
 SHELTON SMITH  
 Dwarf, Kentucky  
 TOMMY SMOOT  
 Lyndon, Kentucky

JOHN SPARKS  
 Louisa, Kentucky  
 JAMES STANLEY JR.  
 Pineville, Kentucky  
 BRUCE STEPP  
 Harlan, Kentucky  
 MARY ANN SUTTON  
 Woodbine, Kentucky

JANICE TAYLOR  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 PHYLLIS TERRY  
 Oneida, Tennessee  
 NANCY THOMPSON  
 Whitley City, Kentucky  
 ALICE TROSPER  
 Tinsley, Kentucky

IRIS TUCKER  
 Dwarf, Kentucky  
 ERIK WAKE  
 Louisville, Kentucky  
 EITH MAE WALKER  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky  
 JIM WALKER

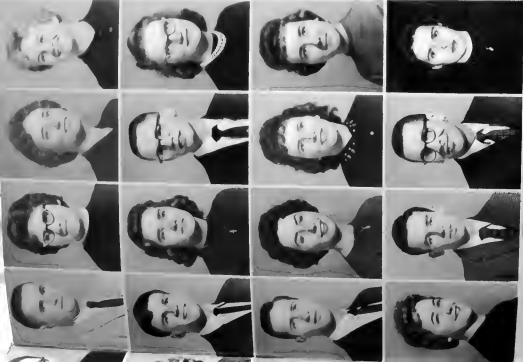
MARTIN ALFERD WEAVER  
Lilly, Kentucky  
BRENDA WELLS  
Harrodsburg, Kentucky  
VIOLET WEST  
Williamsburg, Kentucky  
NORMA WHITE  
Williamsburg, Kentucky

LAWSON WHITT  
Mt. Vernon, Kentucky  
LYNN WILBURN  
Cawood, Kentucky  
DAVID WILSON  
Middleboro, Kentucky  
JOYCE WILSON  
Corbin, Kentucky

MIKE WILSON  
Coalfield, Tennessee  
MELONIE WOODY  
Bellbrook, Ohio  
ANNA WYNN  
Siler, Kentucky  
PAULINE YATES  
Corbin, Kentucky

SUE YOUNCE  
Greenville, Ohio  
WARREN SHELTON  
Gaudale, Kentucky  
ELEAZER BENENHALEY  
Flatlick, Kentucky  
NORMA JEAN FERGUSON  
Harian, Kentucky

DENNIS GOODLEY  
Louisville, Kentucky



I HOMECOMING

II KINGS & QUEENS

III WHO'S WHO IN THE DEPARTMENTS

IV CLUBS

V SPORTS

VI LATE SPRING





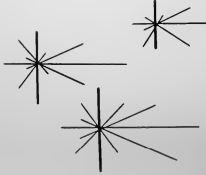
MISS ADA OPAL ANDERSON  
*Homecoming Queen*



# SENIOR CANDIDATES

Lydia Fightmaster

Dorothy Meadows



# ATTENDANTS

Nancy Thompson  
*Freshman*

Glenna Eversole  
*Sophomore*

# JUNIOR CANDIDATES

Libby Helton

Ann Johnson



## PRESIDENT'S CAR



LEFT TO RIGHT: President Dr. James Boswell, Mrs. James Boswell, Laverne Jones.

## MISS BESSE M. ROSE HONORED BY THE ALUMNI



LEFT TO RIGHT: Colonel John Baker, Miss Besse Rose, Mr. Laverne Jones, Mr. Russell Rodgers.

## PRESENTATION OF FLOAT TROPHY



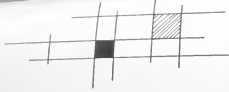
Delmar Eversole, President of Student Government, Alen Harrod, Lee Mills,  
Vice-President of Town and Commuting.

## TOWN AND COMMUTING





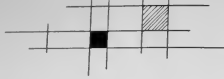
JOHNSON HALL FLOAT



MUSIC DEPT. FLOAT



# ENGINEERS



# THE QUEEN'S CAR





*Miss Cumberland*  
**ANN JOHNSON**



*Mr. Cumberland*

DELMAR EVERSOLE



*Must Libely To Succeed*

MISS PHYLLIS REED



*Most Likely To Succeed*

MR. PHILLIP VAUGHN AKERS



*Miss Teen Commading*  
**LINDA CHAMPION**



*Mr. Tour - Counting*  
**JIMMY ROGERS**





*Most Popular*

MISS LYDIA FIGHTMASTERS



*Most Popular*

MR. RONNIE KITTS



*Most Admired*

MARCO MARINO, CHIEF BAIGAMVILLE




*Most Admired*

MR. DON BINGHAM



*Miss Johnson Hall*

FAYE WELLS

A black and white portrait of a young woman with short, dark, wavy hair. She is looking slightly to the right of the camera with a gentle smile. She is wearing a dark, possibly black, dress with a white collar. The background is a plain, light-colored wall.

*Miss Junior-Senior Dorn*  
**NANCY NAPIER**



*Miss Robam Hall*



*Mr. Melzon Hall*  
**JOHN MELZONI**



# WHO'S WHO IN THE DEPARTMENTS

MISS ELLEN HACKNEY

*Biology*



MR. GERALD ROBERTS

*Chemistry*





MR. PHILIP COCKS  
*Commerce*



MR. J. C. WILDER  
*Education*

MRS. JEANNE A. JACKSON  
*English*



MRS. PATRICIA HOPKINS  
*History & Political Science*



MR. THOMAS HAYS  
*Mathematics*



MISS ELIZABETH HELTON  
*Music*



MISS BETTY SUE CRAIGMYLE  
*Physical Education*



MR. RALPH HOPKINS  
*Religion*





# B.S.U. GREATER COUNCIL

FIRST ROW, Left to Right: Merrill Johnson, Pauline Ryan, Jim Bridges, President; Lavonne Sarker, Ann Johnson, Carol Jean Hammer, Patsy Marksberry, Brenda Haynes. SECOND ROW: Charlene Castleberry, Phyllis Reed, Karen Cain, Helen Hensley, Mary Lawson, Kay

Allen, Jimmie Lou Smith, Brenda Wells, Helen Clelandaniel, Margaret Griffith. THIRD ROW: Lee Younce, Russell Franklin, Jim Downey, Bob Young, Richard Koeniger, John Hollingsworth, Ernest Harris, Arrie Willson, Robert Hollingsworth.





FIRST ROW. Left to Right: Pauline Wyatt, Betty Dodson,  
Berry Banks, Merrill Johnston. SECOND ROW: Louise

#### STUDENT VOLUNTEERS

Angel, Margaret Griffith, Kenneth Leach, Helen Henley,  
Bob Hollingsworth.



#### YW A

Row One: Left to Right: Pauline Wyatt, Betty Dodson,  
Berry Banks, Merrill Johnston. Row Two: Louise  
Angel, Margaret Griffith, Kenneth Leach, Helen Henley,  
Bob Hollingsworth.

Row Three: Phyllis Reed, Patsy Markberry, President.  
Glennia Whitaker, Joyce Hill, Annetta Childers, Charlton  
Castlederry, Mary Lawson, Hilda Angel, Brenda Wells,  
Helen Glenkessel, Laron Childers, Charlton Kemper.







Jim Meeks, *Parliamentarian*; Robert Adkins, *Vice-President*; Delmar Eversole, *President*; Sam Lawson, *Treasurer*; Patty Eastridge, *Secretary*.

## THE STUDENT COUNCIL

MR. HAROLD HUBBARD

MISS EMMA MCPHERSON

*Sponsors*





# EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL

FRONT ROW: Robert Adkins, Delmar Eversole, President;  
 Patty Estridge. SECOND ROW: Jim Meeks, Leon  
 Miracle, Albert Miller, Betty Sue Craigmyle, Clyde Brown,

Sam Lawson, Phil Akers. ABSENT: David Aker and  
 Jimmy Rogers.





Student Council President Delmar Eversole presents a birthday gift from the student body to President Boswell.





Mrs. Shelley, S.E.A.  
Sponsor



Mrs. Early, S.E.A.  
Sponsor



S.E.A. Meeting





FIRST ROW Left to Right, Sammy Warrs, Vice-President;  
Lewna Chadden, Clay Vandergriff, Presidents, Hilda Angel,

#### S.N.E.A. OFFICERS

SECOND ROW: Orveta Hines, Robert Abbot, Sherran  
Check, Len Hughes, Kitty Faye Robbins,





*Ladies of the Jury (Cast)*

FIRST ROW. Left to Right: Sherry Osborne, Phyllis Hensly, Betch Lay, Carrol Lynch, Chris Stephens. SEC-  
OND ROW: Jeanne Jackson, Julia Collins, Nancy Pidgeon,  
Linda Smartt, Donald Robbins. THIRD ROW: George

Smoot, Alvin Hickey, Ray Long, Pat Roberts, Billy Neely,  
Larry Nicholson. FOURTH ROW: John Keck,  
James Brown.





COLLEGE CHOIR



COLLEGE BAND



# HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

Left to Right: Helen Cornett, Anita McNeil, Charlotte Hall, Arena Hall, Kay Price, Betty Anderson, Shelby Laxton.

Donice Clay, Sponsor.







# ROBURN HOUSE COUNCIL

SEATED, Left to Right: Jackie Dunaway, Betsy Anderson,  
Lynn Hollowell, President; Patricia Roberts.

STANDING:  
Sandra Daveport, Sharon Maloney, Mary Lawson, Susan  
Huff, Jenni Tye, Annetta Harmon, Kay Price.





# JUNIOR-SENIOR DORM-HOUSE COUNCIL

SEATED, Left to Right: Opal Anderson, Peggy Dobson, Carolyn Howard, Hilda Angel, Sylvia Canter, Leora Childers, Wilma Moody.





#### DEBATE CLUB

Larry Hanson, Frank Burns, Berry Jump, Ronnie Day, Fred Radtke, John Johnson, John Danson,  
Kenneth Lucas, Robert Lathrop, Julian McGinley, Dorothy Marlow.



#### INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB — OFFICERS

LEFT TO RIGHT: Gerald  
Wilson, *President*; Nancy  
Ball, *Secretary*; Jerry Win-  
chester, *Vice-President*.



#### INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB

SEATED: Gerald Wilson, Nancy Ball

Frank Burns, Cynthia Whitaker, Joyce Hill, Lois Langdon,

John

Ed Mue, Helen Hensley

Clayborne Holmes, Hanson Boylen, Kenneth Leach, James

Cobb, Leonard Hughes, Barron McClain, Mitchell Barrett,

THIRD ROW

Bill Grabbed,





Dr. John T. Vallandigham  
*Sponsor of Engineers Club*



Judith Dean Elliot  
*Sweetheart of Engineers Club*



ENGINEERS CLUB



ART CLUB MAKING CHRISTMAS CARDS

LEFT TO RIGHT: Norma Ferguson, David M. Lockwood, Sponsor; Mr. Russell Parker, Co-Sponsor; Carl Loy, Larry Nicholson, Melanie Woody, Ron Sinner.





# WOMEN'S COUNCIL

SEATED: Betty Coismyle, President; Sarah Combs,  
 Jimmie Lou Smith, Libby Helton, Christine Stephens,  
 STANDING: Phyllis Reed, Molly Moore, Peggy Taylor,

Brenda Wells, Lynn Hollowell, Janie Sutton, Carolyn  
 Howard.





*Echo Sponsor*  
Mr. Charles Thurmond

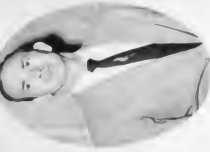
## ECHO STAFF







John E. Renfro  
*Director of Athletics and Head Coach*



John P. Duke  
*Track Coach*



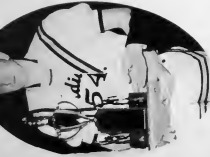
Walter Mathis  
*Freshman Coach*



Alan LeForce  
*Assistant Coach*







Bob Slusher  
*Center*



Don Bingham  
*Guard*



Chester Maupin  
*Guard*



Wilford Jackson  
*Forward*



Wiley Brown  
*Center*



Darrell Bell  
*Forward*

Ronnie Shelton  
*Guard*



Les Bates  
*Guard*



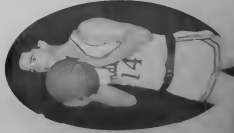
Mike Howard  
*Forward*



Wayne Cary  
*Guard*



Bill Hounshell  
*Guard*



Bill Callison  
*Forward*





# FRESHMAN TEAM

FIRST ROW, Left to Right E. R. Hopper, Ruduan Adams,  
 Dick King, Dennis Denton. SECOND ROW: Coach  
 Mathen, Bill Lee, Mike Howard, Herman LeForce, Jim

Taylor, Assistant Coach. THIRD ROW: Carl Woods,  
 Trainer Charles Turner, Jim Gorman, Darrell Robinson,  
 Don Lauderback, Gary Monhallon.



# VARSAITY CHEERLEADERS

FIRST ROW, Left to Right: Barbara Foley, Wilma Jo Moody, Sandra Marple;  
SECOND ROW: Lana Lewis, Lydia Fighmaster.





#### BASEBALL TEAM

KNEELING, Left to Right: Gene Davis, Delmar Eversole, Boyce Lester, Glenn Wordley, David Aker. STANDING: Mr. Walter Mathis, Coach; Vic Morris, Ronnie Campbell,

Wendell Wilson, Jewett Moss, Larry Jordan, Ralph Baker, Manager.



#### TENNIS TEAM

KNEELING, Left to Right: Bill Corbett, Winston Fields, Eugene Maish, Gary Whiskery, Bob Hampton. STANDING:

Mr. David Lockwood, Coach; Carlos Shaber, Bob Cathcart, John Packert, Richard Black, Durwin Walters, Managers.



# CROSS COUNTRY TEAM

FIRST ROW, Left to Right: Mr. J. P. Duke, Coach; Frank Burns, Lynn Suber, Endell Stephens, Paul Hansel, "Bebo" Cambell, Manager-Trainer. SECOND ROW: Henry Dame,

wood, Johnny Faulkner, Jerry Ison, Jackie Faulkner, Henry Morgan, Wayne Koch, David Wilson.



TRACK TEAM





Tumbling and Trampoline Class





# MAY DAY COURT

FIRST ROW: Left to Right: Rudean Adams, Patty East-  
nide, Jerre Davis, Lucy Kelly, Dolly Redmond, Glenna  
Eersole, Phyllis Asbridge, Lynn Nicholas, Barbara Foley.  
SECOND ROW: Wiley Brown, Binnie Noe, David Ridner,  
Phyllis Stephens, James May, Christine Stephens, June

Queener, Faye Skidmore, Sam Lawton. THIRD ROW:  
Chester Maupin, E. R. Hopper, Clyde Brown, Betty Sue  
Craigmyle, Gail Copenhaver, Elaine Humphrey, Sam Watt.  
FOURTH ROW: Donnie Rains, Jewett Moss, Lou Bates,  
Mike Howard, George LeForce, Don Bingham, Joe Pierce.





MISS LIBBY HELTON  
*Mountain Laurel Candidate — 1961*



MISS ANN JOHNSON



Betty Anderson  
*Assistant Editor*



Ann Johnson  
*Student Editor*



Larry Nicholson  
*Art Editor*



Janie Sutton  
*Typist*

# THE LAMP STAFF



Robert Lushrop, Jr.  
*Sport Editor*



Phil Akers  
*Editor-in-chief*



Leslie Gooch  
*Photographer*



Greta Roberts  
*Club Editor*



Jim Downey  
*Lay-out Editor*



Kay Price  
*Typist*



Mr. E. E. Shells  
*Family Sponsor*



Merita Lee  
*Typist*



John Kock  
*Photographer*



Lavonne Sarkor  
*Assistant Editor*



May Day Court 1962

# HAWAII

## THE ALOHA STATE



Mr. Future Teacher  
Phillip Gordon Carron



Miss Future Teacher  
Hilda Mae Angell







Mrs. Bowling  
*Roburn Annex*



Mrs. Hale  
*Roburn Hall*





#### THE LIBRARY STAFF

Miss Sylvia Angel, Associate Librarian; Mrs. Grace Pemberton, Mrs. Ana Franklin, Mr. Marion Kimbrough, Librarian; Mrs. Ruth Arnett.





## NEW DORMITORY FOR MEN

